

**An Index to Authors in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*
1870–2015 (Volumes 1–146)**

The following index is organized alphabetically by author and comprises only those articles attributed to an author by name and published in *The Record* from 1870–2015, volumes 1–146. For a complete listing of articles published in *The Record*, consult the [Index by Title](#).

Please note that there are occasional inconsistencies in an author's name. In general, the index lists the author's name as it appeared in *The Record*. If there was variation in an author's name between the table of contents and the first page of an article, the least abbreviated version of the name is used. In the case of a prolific author who signed articles in various ways, the most customary usage has been followed.

Please submit any additions or corrections to webmaster@nygbs.org.



Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Sketch of James DePeyster Ogden | Abbatt, W. | 22 | 3 | 150 | 151 |
| Grover Cleveland | Abbott, Lyman | 39 | 4 | 237 | 241 |
| The Abbott-Babcock Genealogical Record | Abbott, William Pratt | 57 | 3 | 254 | 256 |
| Genealogical Data Found in the Printed Records of the Town of Huntington, Long Island, N.Y. | Ackerly, O.B. | 50 | 1 | 72 | 76 |
| Genealogical Data Found in the Printed Records of the Town of Huntington, Long Island, N.Y. | Ackerly, O.B. | 50 | 2 | 127 | 133 |
| Long Island Town Records | Ackerly, Orville B. | 48 | 1 | 75 | 76 |
| Family Record: Bell-Owen | Ackerman, Dale S. (Mrs.) | 106 | 4 | 212 | 214 |
| Captain Hans Mansson, Ancestor of the Steelman Family | Adams, Arthur | 79 | 3 | 113 | 121 |
| Genealogical Notes Relating to Peter Alricks and his Descendants | Adams, Arthur | 44 | 3 | 226 | 232 |
| Genealogical Notes Relating to Warnaer Wessels and his Descendants | Adams, Arthur | 44 | 4 | 322 | 334 |
| John Lake of Freehold, New Jersey | Adams, Arthur | 80 | 2 | 97 | 98 |
| Some Descendants of William Edwards of East Hampton, Long Island | Adams, Arthur | 82 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| William John Hoffman, 1882-1955 | Adams, Arthur | 87 | 2 | 78 | 78 |
| Family Records: Daniels-Vanorder-Potter-Davenport | Adams, Enid Eleanor | 115 | 2 | 76 | 77 |
| Southampton | Adams, Oscar Fay | 34 | 4 | 277 | 282 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Harlem, N.Y. -Marriages | Adriance, John | 8 | 1 | 41 | 43 |
| Hegeman Family Bible Record, Kings County | Akel, Catherine Smith | 140 | 4 | 291 | 294 |
| The Middletons of Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng. And of the Province of Carolina, America | Akerly, Charlotte M. Taylor | 28 | 3 | 167 | 168 |
| The Middletons of Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng.And of the Province of Carolina, America | Akerly, Charlotte M. Taylor | 28 | 4 | 239 | 241 |
| Genealogical Notes Relating to Joan Jentilman, Wife of Rev. John Yonges | Akerly, Lucy D. | 45 | 2 | 114 | 116 |
| A Brief Account of the Family of Lieutenant Richard Browne, of Southold, on the Island of Nassau, or Long Island, N.Y. | Akerly, Lucy Dubois | 31 | 2 | 65 | 70 |
| A Brief Account of the Family of Lieutenant Richard Browne, of Southold, on the Island of Nassau, or Long Island, N.Y. | Akerly, Lucy Dubois | 31 | 3 | 166 | 170 |
| A Contribution to a Genealogy of the Family of John Booth, of Shelter Island, N.Y. | Akerly, Lucy Dubois | 32 | 4 | 235 | 241 |
| A Partial Record of the Landons of Southold | Akerly, Lucy Dubois | 28 | 1 | 24 | 26 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Van Hoevenberg Family | Allen, Vivian Van Hoevenberg | 132 | 2 | 129 | 136 |
| The Van Hoevenberg Family | Allen, Vivian Van Hoevenberg and James D. III | 132 | 1 | 46 | 54 |
| America Heraldica | America Heraldica | 18 | 3 | 129 | 131 |
| Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart. | Amory, Thomas C. | 17 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| Genealogical Clues in the Letters of John Wendell (1708-1772) of Stone Arabia (Lansingburg, New York) and Boston | Andersen, Ann W. Freehafer | 130 | 4 | 243 | 257 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning | Andersen, Ann Ward Freehafer | 136 | 2 | 101 | 109 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning (concluded) | Andersen, Ann Ward Freehafer | 136 | 4 | 275 | 284 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning (continued) | Andersen, Ann Ward Freehafer | 136 | 3 | 205 | 214 |
| Family Record: Morell | Andersen, Thor | 113 | 3 | 148 | 148 |
| The Samuel ⁵ Bennett Family of Vermont; Essex, Cayuga, Niagara, and Erie Counties, New York; Indiana; and Michigan | Anderson, Joseph C. II | 138 | 2 | 116 | 127 |
| The Family of Asa Brainard (1840-1888), Pioneer Professional Baseball Player | Anderson, Robert Charles | 138 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| The Literary Pedigree of the Author Thomas Pynchon | Anderson, Robert Charles | 146 | 3 | 165 | 176 |
| Family Record: Clinton | Andrews, George Clinton | 98 | 4 | 208 | 212 |
| Mercein Family Records | Andrews, Roger Mercein | 44 | 4 | 339 | 340 |
| DePew/DePuy-Larcom Family Records | Anson, Shirley V. | 124 | 1 | 41 | 42 |
| Reminiscences of Lincoln and of Congress During the Rebellion | Arnold, Isaac N. | 13 | 3 | 101 | 117 |
| Family Record: Fisk/Fiske-Leonard-Clark | Arthaud, J. Bradley | 107 | 2 | 102 | 103 |
| Family Record: White | Arthaud, J. Bradley | 107 | 4 | 232 | 232 |
| The Peter and Anna (Roberts) Millington Family of Pownal, Vermont, and Oneida County, New York | Arthaud, John Bradley | 141 | 1 | 13 | 24 |
| Family Record: Braman | Arthaud, John Bradley | 112 | 4 | 216 | 217 |
| Two Intermarried Families: The Sawyers and Valentines of Orange County | Arthaud, John Bradley | 129 | 4 | 239 | 248 |
| Deall Account Books 1756-1778 | Arthur, Robert Warren | 116 | 2 | 105 | 110 |
| Deall Account Books 1756-1778 | Arthur, Robert Warren | 116 | 3 | 146 | 151 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Deall Account Books 1756-1778 | Arthur, Robert Warren | 116 | 4 | 216 | 220 |
| Samuel Deall (1713-1778) A Loyalist Developer of Ticonderoga | Arthur, Robert Warren | 113 | 1 | 56 | 59 |
| The Daughters of Degory Priest | Atwood, E.S. | 28 | 3 | 168 | 169 |
| The Croton Compact: A Forty-Niner Passenger List | Auser, Wallace Van Cortlandt | 112 | 4 | 197 | 198 |
| Early Changes of Name in New York | Austin, John | 127 | 3 | 137 | 142 |
| Early Changes of Name in New York | Austin, John | 127 | 4 | 222 | 225 |
| Early Changes of Name in New York | Austin, John | 128 | 1 | 44 | 48 |
| Early Changes of Name in New York | Austin, John | 128 | 2 | 97 | 100 |
| Resolving Lewis-DeLong Confusion | Austin, John D. | 101 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 1845 Report of the New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb | Austin, John D. Jr. | 119 | 4 | 206 | 210 |
| 1845 Report of the New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb | Austin, John D. Jr. | 120 | 1 | 32 | 34 |
| Genealogical Data from Caines' Cases | Austin, John D., Jr. | 103 | 1 | 29 | 35 |
| The Ancestry of Marinus Willett | B.,E.P. | 27 | 4 | 171 | 172 |
| Memorial of John Taylor, Reformer | B.J.L. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Bacon Family - Origin of the Surname | Bacon, Leon Brooks | 40 | 2 | 133 | 134 |
| George Sullivan Bowdoin | Bacon, Robert | 45 | 2 | 105 | 105 |
| One Line of Seely Lineage | Bacon, William Plumb | 48 | 4 | 385 | 387 |
| The Ancestry of the Hon. John Hart, of Hopewell, N.J., Signer of the Declaration of Independence | Bailey, Frederic W. | 26 | 4 | 170 | 177 |
| An Asylum from Assassins | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 71 | 1 | 68 | 68 |
| An Excursus into the Smiths of Jamaica, Huntington and Brooklyn | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 72 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| Dr. Charles McKnight | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 67 | 2 | 111 | 123 |
| Dr. Charles McKnight | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 67 | 3 | 257 | 266 |
| Dr. Charles McKnight | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 67 | 4 | 301 | 320 |
| Early New York Probate Records at the Hall of Records, Chambers Street, Manhattan | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 81 | 1 | 44 | 47 |
| Emigrants to New Netherland, Account Book 1654 to 1664 | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 94 | 4 | 193 | 200 |
| Hendrick Van de Water of New Amsterdam and the Rights of Orphans and Wives [FFNN:II] | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 100 | 4 | 225 | 234 |
| Jan Hendricksz Van de Water and His Family in the Netherlands [FFNN: I] | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 100 | 3 | 129 | 140 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Smith of Hempstead, New York, Beginnings of the Rock Smith Family | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 88 | 1 | 5 | 22 |
| Notes on the Early Benjamin Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y., with Emphasis on the Rock Smith Family | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 88 | 4 | 199 | 210 |
| Notes on the Early Benjamin Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y., with Emphasis on the Rock Smith Family Ancestral to Hon. Samuel Smith, Acting Lt. Governor of Upper Canada | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 88 | 2 | 91 | 104 |
| On Remarriage | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 99 | 2 | 68 | 68 |
| The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 63 | 2 | 169 | 179 |
| The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 63 | 3 | 244 | 259 |
| The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 63 | 4 | 374 | 400 |
| The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 64 | 1 | 63 | 72 |
| The James Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y. A Branch of the Rock Smith Family Including the Hon. Samuel Smith, Acting Lt. Governor of Upper Canada | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 88 | 3 | 136 | 154 |
| The Stern Husband | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 72 | 1 | 52 | 52 |
| The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 80 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 80 | 2 | 83 | 96 |
| The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 80 | 3 | 156 | 164 |
| The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island | Bailey, Rosalie Fellows | 80 | 4 | 220 | 229 |
| Births and Marriages, Bedford, N.Y. | Baird, Charles W. | 13 | 2 | 92 | 92 |
| Fassouer, or Fassaur, Family Record | Baird, Charles W. | 16 | 1 | 41 | 42 |
| L'Estrange | Baird, Charles W. | 2 | 4 | 179 | 186 |
| Marriage records of the Society of Friends in the Town of Harrison, N.Y. | Baird, Charles W. | 3 | 1 | 45 | 51 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Marriage Records | Baird, Charles W. | 8 | 4 | 181 | 182 |
| The Plum Island Deed Reexamined | Baker, Wesley L. | 98 | 4 | 193 | 196 |
| Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, Bear Market Burying Ground | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 38 | 4 | 302 | 304 |
| Data Relating to the Organization of the Several (62) Counties of New York State | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 54 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Marriages and Baptisms Performed by the Rev. Joshua Hartt | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 42 | 2 | 128 | 143 |
| Marriages and Baptisms Performed by the Rev. Joshua Hartt | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 42 | 3 | 277 | 293 |
| The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y. | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 37 | 3 | 174 | 178 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y. | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 37 | 4 | 314 | 316 |
| The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., New York | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 38 | 2 | 95 | 98 |
| The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall,Dutchess Co., New York | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 38 | 3 | 206 | 208 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 40 | 1 | 46 | 48 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs | 41 | 3 | 181 | 183 |
| Dinah, Wife of William Hallock | Baldwin, Richard P. | 107 | 1 | 42 | 42 |
| Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, Bear Market Burying Ground | Baldwin, Walter B. | 38 | 4 | 302 | 304 |
| Ford Family Notes | Bamford, Eleanor M. | 53 | 2 | 160 | 181 |
| Possible Clue to English Ancestry of the Norton Family | Bamford, Eleanor M. | 49 | 1 | 63 | 63 |
| Family Record: Demarest-Oothoudt-Bancroft | Bancroft, Paul M. | 109 | 3 | 144 | 144 |
| The Shippen Family | Bangert, George Schuyler | 55 | 2 | 131 | 142 |
| Joseph and Daniel Chaplin of the Town of Virgil, Cortland County, New York | Bankhead, Susan Farrell | 143 | 1 | 21 | 37 |
| Joseph and Daniel Chaplin of the Town of Virgil, Cortland County, New York (concluded) | Bankhead, Susan Farrell | 143 | 2 | 122 | 132 |
| Humphrey Tiffany, the Emigrant | Banks, Charles Edward | 63 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| John and Edward Tilley, of the Mayflower | Banks, Charles Edward | 60 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| Memorandum on Christopher Christophers' Ancestry | Banks, Charles Edward | 63 | 1 | 51 | 51 |
| The Ancestry of Thomas Willett | Banks, Charles Edward | 60 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| The Edwards Family of Connecticut | Banks, Charles Edward | 62 | 2 | 116 | 120 |
| The Emigrant Ancestor and Ancestress of Abraham Lincoln | Banks, Charles Edward | 60 | 2 | 115 | 117 |
| The English Ancestry of Governor John Webster of Connecticut | Banks, Charles Edward | 62 | 3 | 232 | 234 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 63 | 3 | 259 | 268 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 63 | 4 | 351 | 358 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 64 | 1 | 46 | 53 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 64 | 3 | 298 | 304 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 64 | 4 | 396 | 403 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 65 | 1 | 82 | 87 |
| The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England | Banks, Charles Edward | 65 | 2 | 182 | 187 |
| The Topographical Sources of English Emigration | Banks, Charles Edward | 61 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Philemon Dickerson and Some of his Race | Banta, Theodore M. | 30 | 3 | 180 | 183 |
| Philemon Dickerson and Some of his Race | Banta, Theodore M. | 30 | 4 | 247 | 253 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Early Larzeleres | Bardsley, Elda S. | 122 | 4 | 207 | 214 |
| Early Larzeleres | Bardsley, Elda S. | 123 | 1 | 35 | 39 |
| Early Larzeleres | Bardsley, Elda S. | 123 | 2 | 97 | 102 |
| Swiss Origins of Mohawk Valley Diefendorfs | Barker, William V. H. | 124 | 3 | 147 | 152 |
| William1 Loveridge [Leveridge], Hatter of Albany and Ulster County | Barnes, Shirley Moore | 138 | 3 | 165 | 177 |
| Southerners in Erie County in 1850 | Barnette, Mic | 141 | 4 | 274 | 291 |
| Southern Ulster County, New York, Regiment of Minutemen, 1775-1777 | Barratt, Albert Gedney | 63 | 2 | 165 | 167 |
| The Fourth New York Regiment in the American Revolution | Barratt, Albert Gedney | 59 | 3 | 219 | 228 |
| The Fourth New York Regiment in the American Revolution | Barratt, Albert Gedney | 59 | 4 | 351 | 360 |
| The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry (continued) | Barth, Barbara A. | 133 | 2 | 137 | 146 |
| The Family ofDirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry (concluded) | Barth, Barbara A. | 133 | 3 | 191 | 200 |
| Abraham Alling, Blacksmith of Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Oyster Bay | Barth, Barbara A. | 129 | 2 | 76 | 80 |
| Abraham Alling, Blacksmith of Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Oyster Bay | Barth, Barbara A. | 129 | 3 | 183 | 188 |
| Family of Ysbrant Eldersz of Rensselaerswyck | Barth, Barbara A. | 128 | 3 | 153 | 160 |
| Family of Ysbrant Eldersz of Rensselaerswyck | Barth, Barbara A. | 128 | 4 | 229 | 237 |
| Josyntje Verhagen, Her Daughter Lysbeth Cornelis, wife of Gerrit Van Sant, and Her Van Oosten Stepchildren | Barth, Barbara A. | 128 | 1 | 29 | 34 |
| The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry | Barth, Barbara A. | 132 | 1 | 28 | 36 |
| The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry | Barth, Barbara A. | 132 | 2 | 137 | 146 |
| The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry | Barth, Barbara A. | 132 | 3 | 195 | 202 |
| The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry | Barth, Barbara A. | 132 | 4 | 259 | 267 |
| The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum | Barth, Barbara A. | 131 | 1 | 36 | 44 |
| The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum | Barth, Barbara A. | 131 | 2 | 135 | 142 |
| The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum | Barth, Barbara A. | 131 | 3 | 182 | 186 |
| Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again | Barth, Barbara A. | 130 | 1 | 20 | 28 |
| Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again | Barth, Barbara A. | 130 | 2 | 99 | 108 |
| Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again | Barth, Barbara A. | 130 | 3 | 197 | 206 |
| Van Sant Family of New Utrecht and Bucks County, Pennsylvania | Barth, Barbara A. | 127 | 3 | 129 | 136 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Van Sant Family of New Utrecht and Bucks County, Pennsylvania | Barth, Barbara A. | 127 | 4 | 226 | 234 |
| Frome Van Buskirk | Bartlett, W.L. | 43 | 2 | 113 | 114 |
| The Descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess County, New York, and Monkton, Vermont | Barton, Joshua Lindley | 59 | 3 | 239 | 247 |
| The Descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess County, New York, and Monkton, Vermont | Barton, Joshua Lindley | 59 | 4 | 361 | 371 |
| The Descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess County, New York, and Monkton, Vermont | Barton, Joshua Lindley | 60 | 1 | 32 | 42 |
| The English Ancestry of the Beers Family | Bartow, Evelyn | 13 | 2 | 85 | 86 |
| The Prevost Family in America | Bartow, Evelyn | 13 | 1 | 27 | 28 |
| Thomas Beche of New Amsterdam, 1638-1640 A Man of Mystery | Beach, H. Prescott | 68 | 2 | 104 | 110 |
| Matthias Harvye, A Very Public Man | Beach, Harriett | 123 | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| Matthias Harvye, A Very Public Man | Beach, Harriett | 123 | 2 | 87 | 93 |
| Theodore Roosevelt's Ancestry, A Study in Heredity | Beale, Howard K. | 85 | 4 | 196 | 205 |
| Roosevelt Family | Beard, Timothy Field | 118 | 4 | 193 | 202 |
| Roosevelt Family | Beard, Timothy Field | 119 | 1 | 19 | 34 |
| The English Ancestry of the Clintons of New York | Beatty, Joseph M. | 66 | 4 | 330 | 335 |
| Notes on the English Ancestry of George Clinton, First Governor of New York | Beatty, Jr., Joseph M. | 51 | 4 | 360 | 362 |
| The Sands Family | Beck, F.C.L. | 39 | 3 | 219 | 220 |
| Hubbard, Brush, Concklyne | Becker, Alfred L. | 33 | 2 | 107 | 108 |
| Records of Dutchess County, N.Y., Families | Becker, Alfred L. | 34 | 2 | 108 | 112 |
| The Origin of the Name, Storm Van der Zee | Becker, Alfred L. | 35 | 1 | 45 | 45 |
| The Life and Family of Simeon LeRoy | Becker, Alfred LeRoy | 64 | 1 | 41 | 45 |
| Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 56 | 2 | 145 | 161 |
| Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 56 | 4 | 380 | 397 |
| Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 57 | 2 | 163 | 186 |
| Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 57 | 3 | 264 | 282 |
| Dunning Family | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 52 | 3 | 213 | 224 |
| Ellwood Genealogy | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 53 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Ellwood Genealogy | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 53 | 2 | 147 | 158 |
| Ellwood Genealogy | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 53 | 3 | 261 | 271 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Ellwood Genealogy | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 53 | 4 | 367 | 380 |
| Joslin Family Notes | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 52 | 4 | 312 | 319 |
| Templeton Family | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 52 | 4 | 308 | 311 |
| The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie: Additions and Corrections | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 61 | 2 | 190 | 204 |
| The Van Zandt Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 62 | 3 | 318 | 322 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 56 | 4 | 376 | 380 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 57 | 1 | 75 | 80 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 57 | 2 | 186 | 197 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 57 | 3 | 282 | 295 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 57 | 4 | 387 | 400 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 58 | 1 | 82 | 89 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 58 | 2 | 155 | 172 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 59 | 1 | 85 | 92 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 59 | 2 | 171 | 181 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 59 | 3 | 267 | 276 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 59 | 4 | 380 | 385 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 60 | 1 | 54 | 64 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 60 | 2 | 185 | 192 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 60 | 3 | 285 | 291 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 60 | 4 | 374 | 387 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 61 | 1 | 88 | 92 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 61 | 2 | 190 | 204 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 61 | 3 | 304 | 306 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 61 | 4 | 403 | 409 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 62 | 1 | 85 | 89 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 62 | 3 | 318 | 322 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 62 | 4 | 427 | 430 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 66 | 1 | 84 | 88 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 66 | 2 | 185 | 189 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 66 | 3 | 288 | 290 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 66 | 4 | 393 | 396 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 67 | 3 | 281 | 284 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 67 | 4 | 388 | 390 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 68 | 2 | 182 | 186 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 69 | 3 | 292 | 295 |
| Van Husen (Van Heusen, Van Hoesen) Genealogy | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 51 | 4 | 285 | 299 |
| Wright Family | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) | 52 | 4 | 302 | 307 |
| The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll: Additions and Corrections | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 63 | 4 | 411 | 414 |
| The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk Co: Additions and Corrections | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 63 | 1 | 90 | 94 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 63 | 1 | 90 | 94 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 63 | 4 | 411 | 414 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 64 | 1 | 83 | 86 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 64 | 2 | 197 | 202 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 64 | 4 | 404 | 407 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 65 | 3 | 288 | 289 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 65 | 4 | 393 | 397 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. | Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W. | 74 | 2 | 52 | 58 |
| A Branch of the Beekmans or Beeckmans in New Jersey and Michigan | Beekman, George C. | 30 | 2 | 83 | 84 |
| A Branch of the Van Brunt Family in Monmouth County, New Jersey | Beekman, George C. | 35 | 1 | 33 | 37 |
| A Branch of the Van Brunt Family in Monmouth County, New Jersey | Beekman, George C. | 35 | 2 | 83 | 86 |
| Beekman Family of New Jersey | Beekman, George C. | 28 | 1 | 52 | 54 |
| Genealogical Record of Ten Broeck Family in New Jersey | Beekman, George C. | 16 | 4 | 153 | 157 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Van Dyck of New Utrecht, L.I. | Beekman, George C. | 37 | 2 | 114 | 117 |
| Public Records in New Jersey Concerning the Beekman Family | Beekman, George C. | 33 | 1 | 42 | 45 |
| Record of a Branch of the Beekman Family in New York, New Jersey, and Illinois | Beekman, George C. | 16 | 3 | 133 | 136 |
| Baron Poellnitz of New York City and South Carolina | Belsterling, Charles Starne | 80 | 3 | 130 | 141 |
| Sarah (Kip) Crane Scudder and Her Revolutionary-War-Officer Husbands | Benelli, Diane Crane | 138 | 4 | 284 | 293 |
| Pierre1 Parmentier of New Amsterdam and His Dutchess County Descendants | Bennett, Bruce A. | 138 | 2 | 85 | 96 |
| Pierre1 Parmentier of New Amsterdam and His Dutchess County Descendants (concluded) | Bennett, Bruce A. | 138 | 3 | 199 | 208 |
| The Origin of the Early Conines of Western Greene County | Bennett, Bruce A. | 130 | 1 | 29 | 35 |
| The Origin of the Early Conines of Western Greene County | Bennett, Bruce A. | 130 | 2 | 124 | 134 |
| The First American Mrs. Rosencrans | Bennett, David Vernoooy | 90 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| The First American Mrs. Rosencrans | Bennett, David Vernoooy | 90 | 2 | 92 | 102 |
| The First American Mrs. Rosencrans | Bennett, David Vernoooy | 90 | 3 | 149 | 165 |
| The Identity of Two Mary Helmes | Bennett, Dudley W. | 102 | 4 | 193 | 202 |
| Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y. | Bergen, Teunis G. | 9 | 3 | 126 | 129 |
| Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y. | Bergen, Teunis G. | 10 | 4 | 155 | 161 |
| Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y. | Bergen, Teunis G. | 11 | 2 | 62 | 70 |
| Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y. | Bergen, Teunis G. | 11 | 4 | 159 | 167 |
| Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y., Memorials of Francoys D'Bruynne | Bergen, Teunis G. | 10 | 2 | 85 | 86 |
| Marriage Records, Gravesend, L.I. | Bergen, Teunis G. | 4 | 4 | 199 | 200 |
| The Martense Family | Bergen, Teunis G. | 8 | 2 | 62 | 67 |
| The Monfoort Family | Bergen, Teunis G. | 7 | 4 | 152 | 160 |
| A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherland | Bergen, Van Brunt | 14 | 4 | 181 | 190 |
| A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherland | Bergen, Van Brunt | 15 | 1 | 34 | 40 |
| A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherland | Bergen, Van Brunt | 15 | 2 | 72 | 77 |
| America Heraldica - A Review | Betts, Beverley R. | 18 | 1 | 21 | 25 |
| Notes on the Arms of the State of New York | Betts, Beverley R. | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| The Arms of the State of New York and How They Have Been Altered | Betts, Beverley R. | 16 | 4 | 145 | 153 |
| The Berghs of New York | Betts, Beverley R. | 19 | 3 | 122 | 125 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Eigenbrodts of New York | Betts, Beverley R. | 18 | 3 | 122 | 126 |
| Biographical Sketch of The Rev. Robert Bolton | Betts, Beverly R. | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Gerrit H. Van Wagenen | Betts, Beverly R. | 24 | 3 | 145 | 145 |
| Heraldry and Genealogy | Betts, Beverly R. | 5 | 2 | 49 | 60 |
| Inscriptions from Tombstones in the Parish Churchyard at Jamaica, L.I. | Betts, Beverly R. | 7 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| St. Paul's Chapel, New York | Betts, Beverly R. | 3 | 4 | 176 | 177 |
| The Heraldry of Saint Paul's Chapel, New York | Betts, Beverly R. | 3 | 1 | 21 | 25 |
| The Heraldry of Saint Paul's Chapel, New York | Betts, Beverly R. | 3 | 3 | 116 | 121 |
| The Woodhull Atchievement | Betts, Beverly R. | 1 | 4 | 25 | 28 |
| The True Ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe | Bewley, Edmund T. | 38 | 1 | 55 | 69 |
| Jacques Hertel and the Indian Princesses | Biasca, Cynthia Brott | 128 | 2 | 91 | 97 |
| Amsterdam Records of Douwe Harmensen Talma, Founder of the Talman/Tallman Family of Rockland County | Binch, Sylvia | 138 | 1 | 14 | 17 |
| Inscriptions from Four Cemeteries in the Town of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York | Bisgrove, Carrie Gemmill | 62 | 3 | 285 | 287 |
| Heber Reginald Bishop | Bishop, Mary C. | 34 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| Rev. John Bishop, of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies, 1640-1695 | Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes | 28 | 2 | 89 | 92 |
| Rev. John Bishop, of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies, 1640-1695 | Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes | 28 | 3 | 129 | 131 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Bloch, Julius M. | 95 | 1 | 27 | 32 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Bloch, Julius M. | 95 | 3 | 165 | 174 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Bloch, Julius M. | 95 | 4 | 197 | 202 |
| The Separate Estate of Sarah ⁴ Crocheron, Wife of John ⁴ Dupuy and Nicholas ⁴ Larzelere | Bloom, Jeanne Larzelere | 133 | 2 | 116 | 122 |
| Three Graves Under a Few Small Trees; Michaux, Marsereau, Poillon of Staten Island | Bloom, Jeanne Larzelere | 136 | 3 | 183 | 185 |
| Lamberson Family Bible Record, Jamaica, Queens County | Boeckle, Janice | 140 | 4 | 290 | 290 |
| Cornelius and William H. Vanderbilt | Bogart, William H. | 17 | 2 | 61 | 77 |
| Some Notes on Gawen Brown's Family | Bolton, Charles Knowles | 64 | 4 | 317 | 322 |
| Inscriptions from the Lindsley-Mulford Cemetery, Township of Lindsley, Steuben County, New York | Bostwick, Retta | 85 | 4 | 223 | 227 |
| The Ancestry of Garet Clopper | Botsford, Harry Gordon | 36 | 2 | 138 | 140 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| A Smith Family of Huntington and New York City from a Seven-Generation Family Record | Boughton, Gary A. | 141 | 2 | 83 | 90 |
| Rollinson Family Bible Record, Rahway, New Jersey | Boulden, James Rollinson | 139 | 4 | 281 | 282 |
| A Possible Lineage for JohnA Whittingham, Innkeeper of Shropshire, England | Boulden, Jim | 145 | 3 | 217 | 221 |
| Correcting The Shropshire, England, Line of The Whittinghams of New York City (Concluded) | Boulden, Jim | 146 | 3 | 209 | 214 |
| Correcting the Shropshire, England, Line of the Whittinghams of New York City (continued) | Boulden, Jim | 146 | 2 | 135 | 143 |
| Correcting the Shropshire, England, Line of the Wittinghams of New York City | Boulden, Jim | 145 | 3 | 207 | 216 |
| Correcting the Shropshire, England, Line of the Wittinghams of New York City (continued) | Boulden, Jim | 145 | 4 | 271 | 280 |
| Department of Controversy and Correction | Bowditch, Harold | 70 | 3 | 259 | 270 |
| Myles Standish | Bowen, Clarence Winthrop | 47 | 3 | 281 | 283 |
| Norman Bruce Ream | Bowen, Clarence Winthrop | 47 | 2 | 105 | 109 |
| The New Site of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society | Bowen, Clarence Winthrop | 46 | 2 | 169 | 177 |
| Captain Joseph Aspinwall | Bowen, Edward Augustus | 26 | 1 | 26 | 30 |
| Additional Material Pertaining to the Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County | Bowerman, Robert H. | 124 | 4 | 222 | 224 |
| The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections | Bowerman, Robert H. | 124 | 4 | 222 | 224 |
| Family Record: Groen/Morris | Bowman, Charles L. (Mrs.) | 103 | 2 | 100 | 102 |
| Vital Record Postings of an Indian Missionary in Western New York | Bowman, Fred Q. | 117 | 1 | 20 | 26 |
| 1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850 | Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J. | 118 | 3 | 135 | 142 |
| 1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850 | Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J. | 118 | 4 | 203 | 209 |
| 1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850 | Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J. | 119 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| 1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850 | Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J. | 119 | 2 | 91 | 98 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850 | Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J. | 119 | 3 | 166 | 170 |
| Lucas Brodhead | Bowmar, Aitcheson Alexander | 46 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| The Bowne family | Bowne, J.T. | 4 | 1 | 24 | 27 |
| The Ten Broeck Family | Brace, Henry | 20 | 3 | 122 | 131 |
| The Ten Broeck Family | Brace, Henry | 20 | 4 | 150 | 160 |
| Identification of the Husband of Hannah Bird, Daughter of Thomas Dimon of East Hampton | Bradley, Hal | 138 | 4 | 272 | 272 |
| New York-Born Residents of Macoupin County, Illinois, in 1860 | Bradley, Littleton P. | 117 | 2 | 101 | 104 |
| Col. John Moore (1686-1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman | Bradshaw O'Neill, Terri | 143 | 3 | 187 | 197 |
| Col. John Moore (1686—1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman | Bradshaw O'Neill, Terri | 143 | 3 | 187 | 197 |
| Col. John Moore (1686—1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman | Bradshaw O'Neill, Terri | 143 | 4 | 276 | 291 |
| Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island | Bradway, Bette Innes | 126 | 4 | 232 | 238 |
| Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island | Bradway, Bette Innes | 127 | 1 | 38 | 45 |
| Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island | Bradway, Bette Innes | 127 | 2 | 99 | 101 |
| Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island | Bradway, Bette Innes | 127 | 3 | 148 | 154 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 33 | 3 | 171 | 179 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 33 | 4 | 227 | 235 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 34 | 1 | 17 | 23 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 34 | 2 | 124 | 132 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 34 | 3 | 182 | 190 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 34 | 4 | 267 | 271 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 35 | 1 | 48 | 56 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 35 | 2 | 112 | 119 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 35 | 3 | 159 | 164 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 35 | 4 | 244 | 247 |
| Edward Fuller and his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 36 | 1 | 33 | 38 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 37 | 1 | 57 | 66 |
| Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 37 | 2 | 97 | 103 |
| Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 37 | 3 | 203 | 208 |
| Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants | Brainard, Homer W. | 37 | 4 | 251 | 256 |
| Brayton Family Record, Herkimer County | Brayton, John A. | 138 | 4 | 300 | 301 |
| Anson Phelps Stokes | Breen, Margaret Janet | 44 | 4 | 309 | 313 |
| Abstracts of Letters of Administration Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 2 | 130 | 136 |
| Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 2 | 108 | 120 |
| Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 3 | 247 | 255 |
| Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 4 | 342 | 350 |
| Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 60 | 1 | 64 | 67 |
| Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 60 | 2 | 164 | 171 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 2 | 143 | 154 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 3 | 262 | 269 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 4 | 330 | 338 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 56 | 2 | 118 | 126 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 57 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 57 | 2 | 102 | 107 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 57 | 3 | 248 | 253 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 57 | 4 | 320 | 325 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 1 | 40 | 44 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 2 | 143 | 149 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 3 | 202 | 208 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 4 | 381 | 388 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 1 | 26 | 32 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787 | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 60 | 2 | 149 | 155 |
| Bristol Notes | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 45 | 1 | 68 | 73 |
| Bristol Notes | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 45 | 2 | 170 | 176 |
| Bristol Notes | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 45 | 3 | 226 | 238 |
| Bristol Notes | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 46 | 1 | 63 | 69 |
| Bristol Notes | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 46 | 2 | 164 | 167 |
| Corrections and Additions to Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 68 | 1 | 18 | 23 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 3 | 257 | 267 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 4 | 340 | 348 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 68 | 3 | 240 | 250 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 68 | 4 | 324 | 336 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 69 | 2 | 102 | 113 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 69 | 3 | 215 | 222 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 69 | 4 | 314 | 321 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 70 | 1 | 26 | 32 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 70 | 2 | 154 | 158 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 70 | 3 | 249 | 252 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 70 | 4 | 366 | 372 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 2 | 166 | 171 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 4 | 328 | 332 |
| Genealogical Gleanings from Land and Probate Records | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 49 | 2 | 170 | 176 |
| Genealogical Gleanings from Land and Probate Records | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 49 | 3 | 292 | 303 |
| Genealogical Gleanings from the Land and Probate Records at White Plains and Rye, New York | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 49 | 4 | 381 | 389 |
| John Brown of New Harbor, Maine (1623-1670) and Some of His Descendents | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 51 | 1 | 29 | 39 |
| Map Showing Portion of Boundary Line between Scarsdale Manor and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 56 | 1 | 39 | 41 |
| More Notes on Some Early Vermont-New York Settlers | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 44 | 4 | 334 | 338 |
| Notes on Some Early Vermont-New York Settlers | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 44 | 3 | 285 | 289 |
| Purdy, Guion, Beecher and Thomas Family Notes | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 51 | 1 | 24 | 27 |
| Records Pertaining to the Hamilton, Dean and Botts Families | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 46 | 2 | 160 | 164 |
| The Hatfield Family in America | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 48 | 4 | 388 | 390 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 50 | 3 | 240 | 242 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 51 | 1 | 39 | 46 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 51 | 3 | 252 | 258 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 52 | 1 | 71 | 78 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 52 | 2 | 170 | 174 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 52 | 3 | 224 | 229 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 52 | 4 | 319 | 325 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 53 | 1 | 20 | 26 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 53 | 3 | 220 | 224 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 53 | 4 | 325 | 329 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 54 | 1 | 44 | 48 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 54 | 2 | 132 | 137 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 54 | 3 | 278 | 285 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 54 | 4 | 392 | 400 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 1 | 27 | 36 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 2 | 177 | 185 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 3 | 202 | 211 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 55 | 4 | 384 | 393 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 56 | 2 | 137 | 142 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 56 | 3 | 281 | 287 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 56 | 4 | 317 | 322 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 57 | 3 | 240 | 248 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 57 | 4 | 315 | 319 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 1 | 34 | 39 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 2 | 102 | 110 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 3 | 242 | 245 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 58 | 4 | 348 | 351 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Bristol, Theresa Hall | 59 | 1 | 66 | 68 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham | 71 | 1 | 62 | 68 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham | 71 | 2 | 172 | 179 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham | 71 | 3 | 277 | 284 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham | 71 | 4 | 381 | 387 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham | 72 | 1 | 70 | 74 |
| Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y. | Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham | 72 | 2 | 137 | 142 |
| Barber-Morgan Bible Record | Brookfield, Henry Morgan | 75 | 3 | 122 | 126 |
| Origins of the Pier Family in the Netherlands and an Update of their Connection to the Ostrander Family | Brooks, Chris | 131 | 3 | 163 | 181 |
| Parentage of Pieter Pietersen Ostrander and his Sister Tryntje Pieters | Brooks, Chris | 130 | 3 | 163 | 173 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Jacob Cornelisen Swits/Swiths: A New Netherland Expatriate in Amsterdam | Brooks, Christopher A. | 143 | 4 | 245 | 250 |
| The Bermuda Islands and their Connection with New York | Brown, Joseph Outerbridge | 25 | 4 | 182 | 191 |
| Van Deursen Family | Brown, K.R. | 109 | 4 | 215 | 216 |
| Records of the Congregational Church, Orient, Long Island (concluded) | Brown, Russell K. | 136 | 4 | 285 | 295 |
| Records of the Congregational Church, Orient, Long Island | Brown, Russell K. | 136 | 3 | 173 | 182 |
| Mathia, Wife of John Shontz of Pennsylvania, Was Maike Schoonmaker of Ulster County, New York | Brown, W. Stanley | 138 | 2 | 128 | 132 |
| Affidavit of Captain Thomas Brownell | Brownell, Elijah Ellsworth | 68 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Notes on the Descent of Sir Peter Warren and Sir William Johnson | Browning, Charles H. | 18 | 4 | 150 | 152 |
| Descendants of Johan Philip Kreisler | Brownyard, Theodore L. | 105 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Descendants of Johan Philip Kreisler | Brownyard, Theodore L. | 105 | 2 | 78 | 80 |
| The Arms of the Society | Bruen, Edward F.L. | 100 | 2 | 65 | 65 |
| Shepard Addends | Bryan, Leslie A. | 104 | 3 | 149 | 150 |
| Early Land Owners Village of Ticonderoga, New York | Buchanan, Warren D. | 118 | 1 | 30 | 31 |
| Genealogical Notes Relating to Peter Alricks and his Descendants | Bulloch, J.G.B. | 44 | 3 | 226 | 232 |
| Genealogical Notes Relating to Warnar Wessels and his Descendants | Bulloch, J.G.B. | 44 | 4 | 322 | 334 |
| Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York | Burhans, Samuel | 73 | 2 | 136 | 143 |
| Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York | Burhans, Samuel | 73 | 3 | 190 | 199 |
| Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York | Burhans, Samuel | 73 | 4 | 281 | 286 |
| New Yorkers Buried in Now-Abandoned California Cemeteries | Burkholder, Joy | 117 | 4 | 218 | 218 |
| Family Record: Ellis-Shepherd | Burklin, Otto (Mrs.) | 108 | 3 | 156 | 157 |
| The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey | Burnett, Louise (Howes) | 103 | 4 | 203 | 216 |
| The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey | Burnett, Louise (Howes) | 104 | 1 | 32 | 41 |
| The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey | Burnett, Louise (Howes) | 104 | 2 | 83 | 94 |
| Cemetery Inscriptions: Howes Family Burial Ground, Pawling, Dutchess County, New York | Burnett, Louise Howes | 99 | 2 | 74 | 74 |
| Inscriptions Gleaned from the Stones in the Fort Ann, N.Y., Cemetery | Burnham, Stewart H. | 46 | 3 | 277 | 278 |
| Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson | Burr, Joseph A. | 45 | 4 | 305 | 307 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Age of Augustine Herrman | Burton, Paul G. | 78 | 3 | 130 | 131 |
| Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants | Burton, Paul Gibson | 68 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants | Burton, Paul Gibson | 68 | 2 | 132 | 146 |
| Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants | Burton, Paul Gibson | 68 | 3 | 217 | 231 |
| Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants | Burton, Paul Gibson | 68 | 4 | 357 | 365 |
| The Annual Meeting The Antwerp Ancestry of Cornelis Melyn | Burton, Paul Gibson | 67 | 2 | 157 | 164 |
| The Antwerp Ancestry of Cornelis Melyn | Burton, Paul Gibson | 67 | 3 | 246 | 255 |
| Lieutenant James Henderson and Some of his Descendents | Buse, Harold Bernhard | 53 | 1 | 28 | 33 |
| 1823 and 1825 Muster Rolls from Chester, Orange County | Bush, Cornelia W. | 133 | 3 | 185 | 190 |
| David McKean of New York City and Some of His Descendants | Bushnell, George Elmore | 77 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| Obituary - A Brief Biographical Sketch of Jonathan S. Lawrence, M.D. | Butler, George H. | 15 | 4 | 179 | 180 |
| Evert A. Duyckinck - A Memorial Sketch | Butler, William Allen | 10 | 2 | 53 | 66 |
| Family Record of Elias Schoonmaker of New Paltz | Buys, Barbara Smith | 123 | 4 | 231 | 231 |
| Family Record: Schenck-Stryker | Buys, Barbara Smith | 111 | 3 | 133 | 134 |
| Descendants of Richard Swan | Cadle, Harriet Swan | 29 | 4 | 213 | 215 |
| Descendants of Richard Swan | Cadle, Harriet Swan | 30 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| Descendants of Richard Swan | Cadle, Harriet Swan | 30 | 2 | 118 | 120 |
| An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Srtatoga Co., N.Y. | Calkins, H. | 35 | 1 | 29 | 33 |
| A Genealogical Chart of 1677 | Calkins, H., Jr. | 35 | 4 | 266 | 270 |
| An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. | Calkins, H., Jr. | 34 | 2 | 141 | 143 |
| An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. | Calkins, H., Jr. | 34 | 3 | 212 | 216 |
| An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. | Calkins, H., Jr. | 34 | 4 | 284 | 288 |
| The Records of Philippi, now Southeast, Putnam Co, N.Y. | Calkins, H., Jr. | 32 | 2 | 100 | 104 |
| The Records of Philippi, now Southeast, Putnam Co, N.Y. | Calkins, H., Jr. | 32 | 3 | 169 | 172 |
| Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York | Canfield, Amos | 65 | 2 | 114 | 120 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York | Canfield, Amos | 65 | 3 | 245 | 251 |
| Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York | Canfield, Amos | 65 | 4 | 319 | 328 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York | Canfield, Amos | 61 | 1 | 6 | 13 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York | Canfield, Amos | 61 | 2 | 119 | 126 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York | Canfield, Amos | 61 | 3 | 257 | 263 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York | Canfield, Amos | 61 | 4 | 381 | 386 |
| Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York | Canfield, Amos | 62 | 1 | 58 | 59 |
| Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York | Canfield, Amos | 57 | 4 | 381 | 386 |
| Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York | Canfield, Amos | 58 | 1 | 67 | 76 |
| Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York | Canfield, Amos | 58 | 3 | 277 | 287 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Smithfield, Pennsylvania | Canfield, Amos | 57 | 1 | 63 | 74 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Smithfield, Pennsylvania | Canfield, Amos | 57 | 2 | 142 | 152 |
| Records of the Town of Eastchester, New York | Canfield, Amos | 62 | 3 | 234 | 243 |
| The Clove Dutch Reformed Church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J. | Canfield, Amos | 58 | 1 | 45 | 55 |
| The Clove Dutch Reformed Church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J. | Canfield, Amos | 57 | 4 | 355 | 364 |
| Town Records of Newtown, Long Island | Canfield, Amos | 63 | 4 | 359 | 365 |
| Town Records of Newtown, Long Island | Canfield, Amos | 64 | 1 | 28 | 34 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Canfield, Amos | 60 | 2 | 105 | 114 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Canfield, Amos | 60 | 3 | 256 | 264 |
| Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea | Canfield, Amos | 60 | 4 | 303 | 312 |
| Census of Wilton Parish in Norwalk, Conn., 1733 | Card, Lester | 70 | 2 | 151 | 153 |
| Italian Naming Patterns and Necronyms: Six Generations of the Vallarelli Family as an Example of the Effect of Immigration | Carmack, Sharon DeBartolo | 133 | 3 | 177 | 181 |
| Kellys: County Roscommon, Ireland - Rensselaer County, New York | Carmichael, Albert P. | 110 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| Family Record: Judson-Beebe-Clark | Carnes, Betty Louise Clark | 118 | 2 | 96 | 98 |
| Fort Stanwix (Rome, New York) Indian Baptisms, 1768 | Carouso, Dorothee Hughes | 103 | 3 | 154 | 154 |
| New York's First Mayor | Carpenter, Daniel H. | 28 | 4 | 190 | 196 |
| Willet Record | Carpenter, Daniel H. | 33 | 2 | 106 | 107 |
| Family Record: Dunson | Carvalhos, Joseph III | 113 | 3 | 149 | 149 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Passenger List of the Brig Gil Blas, 1 May 1849 | Cassady, Michael | 114 | 2 | 99 | 101 |
| Passenger List, the Bark Franklin, 30 April 1849 | Cassady, Michael | 113 | 3 | 131 | 132 |
| Passengers in the Brig Dettmar 1849 | Cassady, Michael | 114 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Montgomery County, New York Intestates | Cassidy, T.E. | 59 | 1 | 83 | 85 |
| The Descendants of William Chadsey | Chadsey, J. | 32 | 2 | 67 | 71 |
| The Descendants of William Chadsey | Chadsey, J. | 32 | 3 | 153 | 156 |
| The Descendants of William Chadsey | Chadsey, J. | 32 | 4 | 217 | 221 |
| A Problem of New England Genealogy | Champlin, John Denison | 44 | 2 | 184 | 186 |
| Hutchinson Ancestry and Descendants of William and Anne Hutchinson | Champlin, John Denison | 45 | 2 | 164 | 169 |
| The Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson | Champlin, John Denison | 45 | 1 | 17 | 26 |
| Thompson and Brewster | Champlin, John Denison | 46 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| John Denison Champlin | Champlin, John Denison, Jr. | 46 | 4 | 324 | 330 |
| Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828 | Chapin, Louise T. | 97 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828 | Chapin, Louise T. | 97 | 2 | 106 | 114 |
| Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828 | Chapin, Louise T. | 97 | 3 | 157 | 162 |
| Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828 | Chapin, Louise T. | 97 | 4 | 219 | 222 |
| Bowen Whiting Pierson | Chew, Beverly | 38 | 4 | 241 | 244 |
| George Wray, Founder of Fort Ann, N.Y. | Chitty, Marion A. | 78 | 2 | 49 | 57 |
| The World War | Choate, Joseph H. | 46 | 2 | 105 | 121 |
| Documents Concerning Jan Eltinge's Disputed Patrimony: Sources for Biographical Data on His Family and Friends | Christoph, Peter R. | 113 | 4 | 193 | 197 |
| Marriages Solemnized by Gideon Lee, Mayor of New York City, 1833-1834 | Christoph, Peter R. | 110 | 2 | 111 | 113 |
| Matthias Nicolls: Sixth and Eighth Mayor of New York | Christoph, Peter R. | 120 | 3 | 152 | 153 |
| One Branch of the Van Order/Van Orden Family of Catskill | Christoph, Peter R. | 109 | 1 | 25 | 26 |
| Samuel St. John, Thankful Lockwood, and Related Families | Churchyard, James Nohl | 135 | 4 | 261 | 276 |
| Those Five Jacob Bests: Loyalists or Patriots? | Churchyard, James Nohl | 135 | 1 | 19 | 30 |
| The Rose, the Swan, and Gertraud Steinkopf | Churchyard, James Nohl | 131 | 2 | 96 | 104 |
| Identity of John Mosher of New Albion, New York | Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey) | 111 | 3 | 146 | 147 |
| Johan Jacob Musier and Early Descendants | Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey) | 114 | 1 | 1 | 5 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Johan Jacob Musier and Early Descendants | Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey) | 114 | 2 | 70 | 80 |
| The Simons Moger Bible Notes: An Evaluation | Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey) | 112 | 4 | 202 | 204 |
| Stukely Arnold of Smithfield, R.I., and Adams, Mass.; His Children who were Pioneers of New York State; with Many of Their Descendants | Clark, Etta Mary Arnold | 63 | 4 | 335 | 351 |
| Family of Barak Coles | Clark, Julia | 120 | 1 | 21 | 24 |
| Family of Barak Coles | Clark, Julia | 120 | 2 | 108 | 111 |
| The Two Gershom Clarks of Lebonon, Connecticut | Clarke, Mrs. Gershom Willard | 61 | 2 | 180 | 181 |
| Identification of Jannetje Wycoff, Wife of Cornelius Vanderveer | Clarkson, Helen G. | 77 | 2 | 76 | 77 |
| Bible Record of Johannes Lott | Claypool, Edward A. | 36 | 3 | 205 | 206 |
| President Thomas Grier Evans | Clearwater, Alphonso T. | 36 | 4 | 245 | 248 |
| Capt. Alexander Forbes and his Descendants | Cleveland, Edmund James | 21 | 4 | 159 | 162 |
| Jasper Griffen of Southold, N.Y., and Some of his Descendants | Cleveland, Edmund James | 22 | 4 | 191 | 204 |
| Inscriptions from Christian Church Cemetery (Old Part), Milan, Dutchess, Co., N.Y. | Clizbee, Azalea | 40 | 2 | 128 | 132 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 71 | 1 | 69 | 74 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 71 | 2 | 157 | 162 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 71 | 3 | 273 | 276 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 71 | 4 | 365 | 367 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 81 | 2 | 123 | 125 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 81 | 3 | 172 | 178 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 81 | 4 | 225 | 230 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 82 | 1 | 34 | 42 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 82 | 2 | 89 | 97 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 82 | 3 | 175 | 183 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 82 | 4 | 211 | 226 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 83 | 2 | 86 | 91 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 83 | 3 | 147 | 156 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 71 | 4 | 365 | 367 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 70 | 3 | 230 | 235 |
| The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family | Cocheu, Lincoln C. | 70 | 4 | 353 | 356 |
| Letten, Lettin, Lettyne, Lattin or Latting Family of Salford, County Bedford, England, Concord, Massachusetts, Fairfield, Connecticut, and Long Island, New York | Coddington, John I. | 117 | 4 | 219 | 224 |
| Family Records: Le Conte | Coddington, John Insley | 97 | 4 | 233 | 234 |
| Stoothoff Family Bible Records | Coddington, John Insley | 93 | 2 | 67 | 69 |
| Public Records of England, Contained in the Record House in London | Cole, Charles A. | 3 | 2 | 85 | 91 |
| The Blauvelt Family in America | Cole, David | 28 | 3 | 158 | 161 |
| A Check List of Biographical Directories and General Catalogues of American Colleges | Cole, Eva Alice | 46 | 1 | 51 | 57 |
| Mamaroneck, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions | Coles, Mrs. Selleck E. | 56 | 1 | 33 | 39 |
| Carl Ludwig Richter, Creator of Central Park's First Sculpture | Colletta, John Philip | 141 | 3 | 200 | 211 |
| Jacques Caudebec, of Orange County, New York, and some of his Descendants | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 27 | 3 | 145 | 152 |
| The Du Bois Family of Ulster County, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 27 | 4 | 190 | 194 |
| The Du Bois Family of Ulster County, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 28 | 1 | 13 | 16 |
| The Roosa Family of Ulster and Dutchess Counties, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 31 | 3 | 163 | 166 |
| The Roosa Family of Ulster and Dutchess Counties, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 31 | 4 | 235 | 237 |
| The Van Etten Family of Ulster and Orange Counties, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 30 | 1 | 52 | 54 |
| The Van Etten Family of Ulster and Orange Counties, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 30 | 3 | 183 | 184 |
| The Van Etten Family of Ulster and Orange Counties, New York | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 30 | 4 | 229 | 230 |
| The Westfall Family | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 33 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| The Westfall Family | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 33 | 2 | 87 | 90 |
| The Wooster Family | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 30 | 4 | 242 | 247 |
| The Wooster Family | Collins, Holdridge Ozro | 31 | 1 | 39 | 47 |
| Marriage Certificate of Isaac and Rachel Collins | Collins, Stephen W. | 49 | 4 | 391 | 392 |
| Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849 | Combes, George D.A. | 55 | 3 | 270 | 280 |
| Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849 | Combes, George D.A. | 55 | 4 | 368 | 377 |
| Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849 | Combes, George D.A. | 56 | 1 | 19 | 28 |
| Early Vital Records of Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y. | Combes, George D.A. | 54 | 1 | 42 | 43 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Marriages Performed by Justice William Mott, of the Town of Hempstead, Long Island | Combes, George D.A. | 55 | 2 | 175 | 176 |
| Family Record: Watts | Combs, Leroy C. | 103 | 3 | 171 | 172 |
| The Van Ranst Family of New York | Comstock, Samuel Willett | 58 | 4 | 302 | 318 |
| Martin Van Buren, with a Sketch of the an Buren Family in America | Conkling, Frank J. | 28 | 3 | 121 | 125 |
| Martin Van Buren, with a Sketch of the Van Buren Family in America | Conkling, Frank J. | 28 | 4 | 207 | 211 |
| The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc. | Conkling, Frank J. | 32 | 1 | 53 | 56 |
| The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc. | Conkling, Frank J. | 32 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc. | Conkling, Frank J. | 32 | 3 | 141 | 144 |
| The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc. | Conkling, Frank J. | 32 | 4 | 231 | 235 |
| The Children of Casparus Stymets and Rachel Pieterse, of Acquackanonck, New Jersey, and Philipsburg, New York | Connett, Albert N. | 72 | 2 | 133 | 137 |
| George Arnold Hearn | Conover, J. Dey | 46 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Records of the Family of Noyes | Constant, Samuel Victor | 20 | 2 | 66 | 67 |
| Edward Conyers, the American Patriot: His Lineal Male Ancestry, and Some of his Descendants | Converse, C. Crozat | 26 | 1 | 24 | 26 |
| Bible Records of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Smith, New York City | Cook, Lewis D. | 95 | 3 | 151 | 153 |
| Jeurian Teunissen Tappen of Albany and Kingston, New York, and His Descendants | Cook, Lewis D. | 97 | 2 | 65 | 74 |
| Jeurian Teunissen Tappen of Albany and of Kingston, New York, and His Descendants | Cook, Lewis D. | 97 | 3 | 141 | 149 |
| Jeurian Teunissen Tappen of Albany, and of Kingston, New York, and His Descendants | Cook, Lewis D. | 97 | 4 | 211 | 218 |
| Robert Carter of New York City and Some of His Descendants | Cook, Lewis D. | 92 | 2 | 65 | 72 |
| Robert Carter of New York City and Some of His Descendants | Cook, Lewis D. | 92 | 3 | 129 | 138 |
| Teunis Tappen Bible Record | Cook, Lewis D. | 86 | 3 | 168 | 169 |
| Townsend-Peckham-Pratt-Bowerman Family Record | Cook, Lewis D. | 89 | 3 | 150 | 156 |
| A Wilson Family of Millstone, New Jersey | Cook, Richard Wilson | 108 | 2 | 80 | 88 |
| Additions and Corrections [A Wilson Family of Millstone, N.J.] | Cook, Richard Wilson | 108 | 4 | 204 | 204 |
| Captain Hans Mansson, Ancestor of the Steelman Family | Cook, Ross Keelye | 79 | 3 | 113 | 121 |
| Eisenhower Family in America | Cook, Ross Keelye | 76 | 2 | 48 | 68 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 59 | 4 | 318 | 327 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 60 | 1 | 15 | 31 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 60 | 2 | 124 | 129 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 60 | 3 | 267 | 273 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 60 | 4 | 358 | 373 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 61 | 1 | 80 | 87 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 61 | 2 | 182 | 189 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 61 | 3 | 296 | 303 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 61 | 4 | 395 | 402 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 62 | 1 | 23 | 38 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 62 | 2 | 203 | 210 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 62 | 3 | 296 | 303 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records | Cook, William Burt | 62 | 4 | 411 | 426 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records: Additions and Corrections | Cook, William Burt | 91 | 4 | 236 | 236 |
| Richard Osborn and Some of his Descendants: Additions and Corrections | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 63 | 2 | 191 | 198 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 63 | 1 | 52 | 59 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 63 | 2 | 191 | 198 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 63 | 3 | 291 | 298 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 63 | 4 | 366 | 373 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 64 | 1 | 73 | 82 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 64 | 2 | 191 | 196 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 64 | 3 | 280 | 287 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 64 | 4 | 388 | 395 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 65 | 1 | 74 | 82 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 65 | 2 | 174 | 182 |
| Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York | Cook, William Burt, Jr. | 65 | 3 | 266 | 275 |
| Gravestone Inscriptions from the Churchyard, Baptist Church, Hamburg, Sussex County, N.J. | Coon, Warren Patten | 56 | 1 | 43 | 50 |
| Amsterdam Records of the Fonda Family | Cooney, Robert G. | 119 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Bradt Records from Amsterdam | Cooney, Robert G. | 118 | 3 | 133 | 134 |
| Marriage of Evert Pels | Cooney, Robert G. | 118 | 2 | 75 | 75 |
| Netherlands Ancestry of Elisabeth de Lint, wife of Teunis Corneliszen Swart | Cooney, Robert G. | 120 | 3 | 137 | 141 |
| The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family | Coons, William Solyman | 50 | 4 | 354 | 364 |
| The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family | Coons, William Solyman | 51 | 1 | 63 | 74 |
| The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family | Coons, William Solyman | 51 | 2 | 103 | 116 |
| The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family | Coons, William Solyman | 51 | 3 | 267 | 276 |
| The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family | Coons, William Solyman | 51 | 4 | 346 | 359 |
| The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family | Coons, William Solyman | 52 | 1 | 79 | 87 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Families in Chester Co., Penna. | Cope, George | 4 | 4 | 188 | 190 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Families in Chester Co., Penna. | Cope, George | 8 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Thomas C. Cornell | Cornell, A.B. | 26 | 2 | 81 | 83 |
| A Cornell Corner | Cornell, John | 31 | 3 | 180 | 181 |
| Cornu Family Bible Record | Cornu, Donald | 91 | 4 | 197 | 203 |
| Stephen Crosfield Family Record | Cornwell, James P. | 138 | 1 | 49 | 49 |
| Origins of the Corson Families in America | Corson, Orville | 66 | 3 | 221 | 225 |
| Some Vital Statistics of Revolutionary Worthies | Cowing, Elizabeth | 50 | 1 | 59 | 68 |
| Fragmentary Family Notes | Cowing, Janet McKay | 54 | 1 | 63 | 69 |
| Port Byron, Cayuga County, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions | Cowing, Janet McKay | 54 | 1 | 59 | 62 |
| Purdy, Guion, Beecher and Thomas Family Notes | Cowing, Janet McKay | 51 | 1 | 27 | 28 |
| Notes on the Eight Names Marked as Quakers in the Speedwell Passenger List, 1656 | Cox, John, Jr. | 65 | 1 | 45 | 47 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Quaker Record in New York | Cox, John, Jr. | 45 | 3 | 263 | 269 |
| Quaker Record in New York | Cox, John, Jr. | 45 | 4 | 366 | 373 |
| Records of the Marriages and Baptisms of Christ Church | Cox, Maria D.B. | 42 | 3 | 322 | 328 |
| Connecting Parker Burdick Crandall to the Rhode Island Crandall Family | Crandall-Wood, Larry | 135 | 2 | 92 | 105 |
| Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family | Crane, Mary Knight | 55 | 1 | 62 | 72 |
| Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents | Crippen, Caroline (Watkins) | 55 | 3 | 251 | 262 |
| Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents | Crippen, Caroline (Watkins) | 55 | 4 | 378 | 384 |
| Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents | Crippen, Caroline (Watkins) | 56 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Monfoort-Van Dyne Bible Record | Crispell, F. Harold (Mrs.) | 94 | 3 | 154 | 155 |
| Identity of William A. Wiltsie | Crispell, John P. | 128 | 3 | 161 | 163 |
| Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island | Cropsey, Frances Bergen | 114 | 1 | 36 | 39 |
| Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island | Cropsey, Frances Bergen | 114 | 2 | 86 | 92 |
| Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island | Cropsey, Frances Bergen | 114 | 3 | 131 | 136 |
| Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island | Cropsey, Frances Bergen | 114 | 4 | 220 | 224 |
| Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island | Cropsey, Frances Bergen | 115 | 1 | 19 | 22 |
| Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island | Cropsey, Frances Bergen | 115 | 2 | 88 | 90 |
| The Rutgers Family of New York | Crosby, Ernest H. | 17 | 2 | 82 | 93 |
| A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife | Crosby, Ernest Howard | 29 | 4 | 183 | 190 |
| A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife | Crosby, Ernest Howard | 30 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife | Crosby, Ernest Howard | 30 | 2 | 73 | 79 |
| A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife | Crosby, Ernest Howard | 30 | 3 | 146 | 152 |
| Record of Marriages | Cross, Gorham | 50 | 1 | 55 | 58 |
| The Minutes of the Committee of Safety of the Manor of Livingston | Curry, Kate S. | 60 | 4 | 325 | 341 |
| The Minutes of the Committee of Safety of the Manor of Livingston | Curry, Kate S. | 60 | 3 | 239 | 243 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Daniel Whitehead and Some of His Descendants | Curtis, C.B. | 33 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| Ancestry of Caroline Traina and John D'Anieri | D'Anieri, John | 130 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| Ancestry of Caroline Traina and John D'Anieri | D'Anieri, John | 130 | 2 | 109 | 119 |
| A Puzzle for Readers | Dallett, Francis James | 110 | 2 | 65 | 65 |
| Channel Island De Lancey Will of 1805 | Dallett, Francis James | 117 | 4 | 199 | 199 |
| More on the Family of Israel Field | Daly, Florence Burch | 109 | 2 | 85 | 88 |
| Family Record: Ostrander | Daniels, Lawrence Chandler | 110 | 2 | 104 | 104 |
| Isaiah Smith, Loyalist Emigrant from Brookhaven, Long Island, to Smithtown, New Brunswick | D'Anieri, John E. | 133 | 1 | 23 | 34 |
| Marriages Performed by The Honorable Prosper Rudd, 1805-1826 | Danz, Elizabeth Nesbit | 85 | 3 | 181 | 183 |
| Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot, of New Rochelle, and Some of his Descendants | Darling, Charles W. | 24 | 3 | 97 | 116 |
| Corrections and Additions to Bergen's Transcription of the Gravesend Long Fly and Cedar Neck Land Division List of 1700 | Dauven, Renee L. | 144 | 1 | 54 | 56 |
| Townley-Moe-Stark Family Bible Record, Tompkins County | Davenport, David Paul | 140 | 4 | 288 | 289 |
| City of Albany, New York, Missing Page from Microfilm Copy of the 1850 Census | Davenport, David Paul | 117 | 3 | 162 | 162 |
| Town of Gilboa , Schoharie County, New York, Missing Pages from the 1860 Census | Davenport, David Paul | 117 | 2 | 70 | 72 |
| Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport Bible Record, Orange County | Davenport, Miles LeRoy | 142 | 1 | 62 | 64 |
| Irish Protestant Immigrants in Mid-Nineteenth-Century New York City: The Martin Family of Armagh, Ireland | David Kendall Martin | 146 | 4 | 261 | 271 |
| More Light on Johannes Pickle of Stone Arabia | David Kendall Martin | 118 | 2 | 82 | 84 |
| Resources You May Have Missed [in the NYG&B Library] | Day, Carol S. | 117 | 1 | 39 | 42 |
| Delaware Papers | De Boer, Louis P. | 60 | 1 | 68 | 70 |
| Dirck Van Schelluynen (1624-1670), First Notary Public in New Netherland | De Boer, Louis P. | 59 | 1 | 61 | 65 |
| Jean Lampo, The First Treasurer of New Netherland | De Boer, Louis P. | 61 | 2 | 174 | 178 |
| Peter Minuit | De Boer, Louis P. | 59 | 1 | 58 | 60 |
| Roosa Family Notes | De Boer, Louis P. | 58 | 2 | 149 | 150 |
| Selyns-Kock-Webber and Other Family Relations | De Boer, Louis P. | 57 | 4 | 365 | 381 |
| The Van Santvoord Family in the Netherlands and in America | De Boer, Louis P. | 61 | 3 | 218 | 224 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Beekman of New York City and Some of His Descendants | de Camp, Mrs. L. Sprague | 81 | 3 | 132 | 141 |
| The De Trieux (or Truax) Family | De Forest, J.W. | 26 | 2 | 80 | 81 |
| Captain Bryon Newton | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 2 | 103 | 103 |
| Hannah Lawrence Schieffelin's Letter | de Forest, L. Effingham | 72 | 2 | 120 | 123 |
| List of Commissions Issued by Governor Richard Nicolls | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 1 | 60 | 60 |
| Note on Matthias Hatfield | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 2 | 127 | 127 |
| Note on the Origin of Nathaniel Hill of Orange County, N.Y. | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 1 | 82 | 82 |
| Oysterbanks Family | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| Records of the French Church at Narragansett | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 3 | 236 | 241 |
| Records of the French Church at Narragansett | De Forest, L. Effingham | 70 | 4 | 359 | 365 |
| Records of the French Church at Narragansett 1686-1691 | De Forest, L. Effingham | 71 | 1 | 51 | 61 |
| Snow Shoe Men | de Forest, L. Effingham | 72 | 1 | 61 | 61 |
| The Ancestry of William Rogers of Long Island | De Forest, Louis Effingham | 60 | 2 | 102 | 104 |
| Lords of Manors of New York | De Fronsac, Viscount | 39 | 4 | 292 | 300 |
| <i>Con Spirito</i> : Violinist Giuseppe De Grazia, 1855-1937, of Mariscovetere, Italy, and New York City | De Grazia, Laura Murphy | 146 | 1 | 54 | 70 |
| Biography of Baron de Zeng | de Lancey, Edward F. | 2 | 2 | 49 | 53 |
| Brig. Gen. Oliver de Lancey and His Death and Burial - A Correction | de Lancey, Edward F. | 5 | 4 | 192 | 193 |
| Marshall S. Bidwell, A Memoir | De Lancey, Edward F. | 21 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Memoir of the Rev. Dr. Harry Munro, the Last Rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany, Under the English Crown | de Lancey, Edward F. | 4 | 3 | 113 | 124 |
| Original Family Records - Cruger | de Lancey, Edward F. | 6 | 4 | 180 | 182 |
| Original Family Records - Jay | de Lancey, Edward F. | 7 | 3 | 110 | 116 |
| Original Family Records - Onderdonk | de Lancey, Edward F. | 6 | 4 | 183 | 183 |
| Original Family Records of Loockermans, Bayard, Van Cortlandt, Van Rensselaer, and Schuyler | de Lancey, Edward F. | 5 | 2 | 69 | 83 |
| Original Family Records, Cruger | de Lancey, Edward F. | 6 | 2 | 74 | 80 |
| Original Family Records, Morris of Morrisania | de Lancey, Edward F. | 7 | 1 | 16 | 18 |
| Original Family Records, Van Cortlandt of Lower Yonkers, N.Y., and Jamison and Johnston of New York and New Jersey | de Lancey, Edward F. | 5 | 4 | 168 | 174 |
| The Cuyler Records | de Lancey, Edward F. | 4 | 2 | 77 | 83 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Jacob Jansen Van Etten, 1663, - Otherwise Known as Jacob Jansen De Lange | De Long, Irwin Hoch | 53 | 1 | 70 | 74 |
| The Pre-American Ancestry of the De Peyster Family | De Peyster, Henry | 70 | 3 | 210 | 216 |
| The Pre-American Ancestry of the De Peyster Family | De Peyster, Henry | 70 | 4 | 313 | 331 |
| The De Riemer Family | De Riemer, W.E. | 36 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| Ezra Ames' (1768-1836) Portrait of a Gentleman Who is it? | de Sherbinin, Michael J. | 72 | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley | de Vries Kelley, Joan | 145 | 4 | 245 | 258 |
| Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley (continued) | de Vries Kelley, Joan | 146 | 2 | 107 | 116 |
| Laurens Thonisz Bogaert Maeckt Zyn Testament | De Young, Dirk P. | 67 | 1 | 56 | 56 |
| Notes on the Roosa-de Jongh Families | De Young, Dirk P. | 70 | 1 | 33 | 34 |
| The Descendants of Frederick Augustus, Baron de Zeng | De Zeng, Philip Mark | 5 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| The Fick Family: From the Duchy of Nassau to New York City, 1790S | Dean, H. Clark | 140 | 1 | 23 | 30 |
| New York Chancery Court Records Identify Heirs of Daniel Kelly | Dean, H. Clark | 114 | 3 | 137 | 145 |
| The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands | DeBoer, Louis P. | 45 | 3 | 218 | 225 |
| Using DNA to Distinguish Between Two 17th Century Decker Families of Kingston, New York | Decker, Wayne R. | 136 | 2 | 97 | 100 |
| Using DNA to Establish the Paternity of Two Undocumented Sons of Jan Broersen Decker of Kingston, New York | Decker, Wayne R. | 135 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Henry Cole Quinby | DeForest, Louis Effingham | 54 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Her Brother Went to China Identifying Parents by Widening the Focus: The Rencher Family of Kingston and New York City | DeGrazia, Laura A. | 134 | 2 | 83 | 94 |
| Arms and Crests for Americans | Delafield, John Ross | 50 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Arms and Crests for Americans | Delafield, John Ross | 52 | 3 | 229 | 230 |
| Maturin Livingston Delafield | Delafield, John Ross | 49 | 3 | 213 | 217 |
| The Van Brugh Family | Delafield, John Ross | 66 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| The Van Brugh Family | Delafield, John Ross | 66 | 2 | 166 | 177 |
| Walter Thong of New York and His Forefathers | Delafield, John Ross | 83 | 4 | 196 | 204 |
| Communication. Colonial Family of Smith. - Joshua Hett. - Joshua Hett Smith. | Delafield, M.L. | 11 | 2 | 98 | 98 |
| Correction | Delafield, Maturin L. | 6 | 3 | 158 | 159 |
| Delafield and Hallett Families | Delafield, Maturin L. | 7 | 2 | 91 | 92 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Schuyler of New Jersey | Delafield, Maturin L. | 6 | 2 | 73 | 73 |
| The Van Houten Family of Bergen, New Jersey | Demarest, Charles L. | 27 | 4 | 183 | 190 |
| The Van Houten Family of Bergen, New Jersey | Demarest, Charles L. | 28 | 1 | 9 | 12 |
| The World War | Depew, Chauncey M. | 46 | 2 | 105 | 121 |
| Theodore Roosevelt | Depew, Chauncey M. | 50 | 2 | 97 | 107 |
| London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709 | Dern, John P. | 99 | 4 | 193 | 201 |
| London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709 | Dern, John P. | 100 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709 | Dern, John P. | 100 | 2 | 77 | 79 |
| The European Origin of George Falk (1823—1900), Brooklyn Watchmaker | Devine, Donn | 144 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| The Family of Abraham de Reviere of Philipsburgh Manor | Devine, Donn | 112 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| The Family of Abraham de Reviere of Philipsburgh Manor | Devine, Donn | 112 | 2 | 90 | 100 |
| Two Henry Goetschius Bible Records | Devine, Donn | 114 | 1 | 26 | 29 |
| Samuel Putnam Avery | DeVinne, Theodore L. | 36 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Origins of the Devoe/de Vaux Family of New York | DeVoe, Cort R. | 128 | 1 | 49 | 54 |
| Gerrit Hendricks De Wees: 17th Century Dutch Immigrant to New Amsterdam | Deweese, Curtis | 125 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| The Origin of Richard Valentine of New Jersey | Di Duca, Beatrice Valentine | 107 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Abstracts of Early Black Manhattanites | Dickenson, Richard | 116 | 2 | 100 | 104 |
| Abstracts of Early Black Manhattanites | Dickenson, Richard | 116 | 3 | 169 | 173 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 92 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 92 | 2 | 91 | 95 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 92 | 3 | 178 | 182 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 92 | 4 | 208 | 217 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 93 | 1 | 29 | 36 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 93 | 2 | 85 | 97 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 93 | 3 | 158 | 176 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 93 | 4 | 234 | 242 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 94 | 1 | 42 | 50 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 94 | 2 | 94 | 101 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 94 | 3 | 173 | 181 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 94 | 4 | 224 | 234 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 95 | 1 | 33 | 39 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 95 | 2 | 88 | 98 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 95 | 3 | 138 | 150 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 95 | 4 | 208 | 219 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 96 | 1 | 16 | 27 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island | Dickinson, Thorn | 96 | 2 | 90 | 98 |
| John Okeson of Hempstead, Long Island, Progenitor of the Okeson and Kissam Families, and Some of His Descendants | Dickinson, Thorn | 91 | 2 | 65 | 76 |
| John Okeson of Hempstead, Long Island, Progenitor of the Okeson and Kissam Families, and Some of His Descendants | Dickinson, Thorn | 91 | 3 | 130 | 138 |
| The Family Bible of Fritz Harbou of Denmark and New York | Diebold, R. Bruce | 135 | 3 | 163 | 168 |
| The John Pierpont Morgan, Senior, Portrait | Ditmas, Charles A. | 69 | 2 | 101 | 101 |
| Who Was Bestevaer? | Ditmas, Charles A. | 69 | 3 | 199 | 201 |
| Wilhelmus Stoothoff | Ditmas, Charles A. | 69 | 4 | 321 | 322 |
| Mr. J.J. Astor and his American Ancestry | Dix, Morgan | 22 | 3 | 115 | 127 |
| Lenaerts and Sassenbroeck: Ancestors of the Nevius Family of New Netherland | Dobson, John Blythe | 140 | 1 | 13 | 22 |
| Nevius, Lenaerts, and Sassenbroeck: Updates and New Ancestry | Dobson, John Blythe | 141 | 4 | 292 | 296 |
| Notes on the Nevius Family | Dobson, John Blythe | 136 | 1 | 33 | 44 |
| Recent Literature on the Duncanson Sisters of New Netherland | Dobson, John Blythe | 144 | 4 | 306 | 309 |
| The Family of Hendrick Cock of Amsterdam | Dobson, John Blythe | 142 | 2 | 107 | 116 |
| The Family of Hendrick Cock of Amsterdam | Dobson, John Blythe | 142 | 3 | 195 | 202 |
| The ver Veelen Family in Cologne and Amsterdam | Dobson, John Blythe | 133 | 2 | 123 | 136 |
| Van Dongen: A New Name in the Ancestry of the Verveelen Family | Dobson, John Blythe | 144 | 1 | 40 | 44 |
| Van Oudenhoven: Some New Ancestry of the Verveelen Family | Dobson, John Blythe | 144 | 1 | 33 | 39 |
| William J. Hoffman, FASG, FGBS | Dobson, John Blythe | 146 | 1 | 23 | 30 |
| Cornelis De Potter Revisited | Dobson, John Blythe | 131 | 4 | 260 | 262 |
| Swaentje Jans and Her Five Husbands | Dobson, John Blythe | 129 | 3 | 161 | 170 |
| The Amsterdam Years of Joseph Margetts, Father-in-Law of Adriaen Hegeman of New Netherlands | Dobson, John Blythe | 130 | 3 | 174 | 180 |
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 120 | 2 | 65 | 71 |
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 120 | 3 | 165 | 169 |
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 120 | 4 | 226 | 228 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 121 | 1 | 38 | 45 |
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 121 | 2 | 83 | 86 |
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 121 | 3 | 153 | 156 |
| Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men | Doherty, Frank J. | 121 | 4 | 212 | 215 |
| Early Leases in the Beekman Patent | Doherty, Frank J. | 117 | 3 | 146 | 152 |
| Hints for the Searching of Records | Doty, Ethan Allen | 43 | 4 | 399 | 401 |
| The Doughty Family of Long Island | Doty, Ethan Allen | 43 | 3 | 273 | 287 |
| The Doughty Family of Long Island | Doty, Ethan Allen | 43 | 4 | 312 | 324 |
| Hubbs Family Bible Record, Long Island | Drake, Joan W. | 140 | 3 | 208 | 208 |
| The Two Baxters of New Amsterdam | Driggs, Laurence LaT. | 70 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Family Record of Solomon Drowne | Drowne, Henry R. | 35 | 3 | 171 | 172 |
| A Missing Drowne Ancestor Brought to Light | Drowne, Henry Russell | 48 | 4 | 390 | 392 |
| Articles of Agreement between the owners and the Ship's Company of the Privateer Ships George Washington and Belisarius | Drowne, Henry Russell | 53 | 4 | 349 | 351 |
| Some Vital Records of Providence, R.I. | Drowne, Henry Russell | 46 | 1 | 80 | 81 |
| Utter Family | Drowne, Henry Russell | 49 | 4 | 379 | 380 |
| Genealogy of Marcus Whitman | Drury, Clifford M. | 69 | 4 | 364 | 365 |
| Apprentices and Servants of Zaccheus Macy of Nantucket | Duermyer, Louis | 106 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Family Record: Lispenard-Bleecker | Duermyer, Louis | 106 | 4 | 233 | 235 |
| Genealogy of the Swords Family | Dumont, Robert S. | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| The New York-Vermont Land Dispute, 1749-1791 | Dumont, William H. | 100 | 2 | 91 | 95 |
| The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York | Durie, Howard I. | 101 | 2 | 65 | 73 |
| The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York | Durie, Howard I. | 101 | 3 | 158 | 164 |
| The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York | Durie, Howard I. | 101 | 4 | 235 | 244 |
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 45 | 1 | 81 | 89 |
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 45 | 2 | 126 | 126 |
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 47 | 3 | 233 | 240 |
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 47 | 4 | 403 | 409 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 48 | 1 | 15 | 19 |
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 48 | 2 | 185 | 190 |
| Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 48 | 3 | 245 | 250 |
| Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 44 | 2 | 177 | 184 |
| Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 44 | 3 | 289 | 295 |
| Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Epitaphs | Durkee, Cornelius Emerson | 44 | 4 | 389 | 396 |
| The Duyckinck Family | Duyckinck, W.C. | 23 | 1 | 33 | 37 |
| A Brief Sketch of the Life and Character of Hon. William A. Reynolds | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 3 | 3 | 105 | 107 |
| Brief Notes of the Early History of the Dewey Family | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 6 | 4 | 166 | 180 |
| Brief Notes of the Early History of the Dewey Family in America | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 6 | 2 | 63 | 73 |
| Further Additions to Dewey Family History | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 8 | 3 | 108 | 115 |
| Further Additions to the Dewey Family History | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 8 | 4 | 153 | 164 |
| Last Additions to the History of the Woolsey Family | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 6 | 1 | 24 | 31 |
| Notes on the History of the Dewey Family in America | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 6 | 3 | 129 | 140 |
| Recent Discoveries in Early English History of Traces of the Dwight Family by Professor Theodore W. Dwight, of Columbia College Law School, New York | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 17 | 1 | 23 | 32 |
| Rogers Lineage | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 15 | 4 | 150 | 159 |
| Rogers Lineage | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 16 | 1 | 10 | 25 |
| Rogers Lineage | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 16 | 2 | 72 | 86 |
| Rogers Lineage | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 16 | 4 | 157 | 171 |
| The Descendants of Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris (Glen Cove), L.I. | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 4 | 3 | 143 | 155 |
| The Descendants of The Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris, L.I. | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 5 | 1 | 12 | 25 |
| The Descendants of The Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris, L.I. | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 5 | 3 | 139 | 147 |
| The Gelston Family | Dwight, Benjamin W. | 2 | 3 | 131 | 138 |
| Ancestry of John Drake of Windsor, CT. | Dwight, M.E. | 27 | 4 | 176 | 183 |
| Early Marriages among the Puritans | Dwight, M.E. | 26 | 4 | 188 | 190 |
| Amenia, N.Y., Church Records | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 35 | 2 | 107 | 111 |
| Amenia, N.Y., Church Records | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 35 | 3 | 203 | 207 |
| Amenia, N.Y., Church Records | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 35 | 4 | 282 | 288 |
| Amenia, N.Y., Church Records | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 36 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Anthony Bleeker | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 34 | 4 | 231 | 234 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| David Cole | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 35 | 1 | 46 | 48 |
| Russell Sage | Dwight, Melatiah E. | 37 | 4 | 245 | 251 |
| Amenia, N.Y., Church Records | Dwight, Melatiah E. and Reed, Mary H. | 35 | 1 | 61 | 65 |
| The Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass. | Dwight, Melatiah Everett | 33 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| The Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass. | Dwight, Melatiah Everett | 33 | 2 | 65 | 70 |
| The Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass. | Dwight, Melatiah Everett | 33 | 3 | 164 | 166 |
| Washington's Genealogical Table | Dwight, Melatiah Everett | 33 | 4 | 200 | 208 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Tilly Foster | Dykeman, W. Jerome | 45 | 2 | 116 | 116 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Tilly Foster | Dykeman, W. Jerome | 45 | 4 | 307 | 307 |
| The Bartow Pedigree | E.P.B. | 3 | 1 | 30 | 32 |
| Marriage Records of Amenia, N.Y. | Eardeley, Wm. A. | 33 | 1 | 46 | 48 |
| Marriage Records of Amenia, N.Y. | Eardeley, Wm. A. | 33 | 2 | 90 | 95 |
| Record of Marriages by Ephraim Hubbell | Eardeley-Thomas, Wm. A. | 39 | 3 | 213 | 217 |
| Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston and Connecticut | Eastman, Charles R. | 45 | 2 | 177 | 182 |
| Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston and Connecticut | Eastman, Charles R. | 45 | 3 | 211 | 218 |
| Some Early English Records Pertaining to the Eastman Family | Eastman, Charles R. | 46 | 1 | 58 | 62 |
| Stephen Thorne, the Loyalist, and his Descendants | Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton | 22 | 4 | 174 | 182 |
| The Deering or Dering Family of Bostin, Massachusetts, and Shelter Island, New York | Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton | 52 | 1 | 40 | 54 |
| William Thorne and Some of His Descendants | Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton | 19 | 4 | 153 | 160 |
| William Thorne and Some of His Descendants. No. II | Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton | 20 | 2 | 77 | 88 |
| William Thorne of Flushing, Long Island, and his Wife Susannah | Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton | 53 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| Joseph Willoughby of New London, Conn. | Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton | 41 | 4 | 339 | 344 |
| Family Records: Pennell | Eckert, William H. (Mrs.) | 97 | 4 | 235 | 236 |
| Family Record: Carman | Edmunds, Elizabeth | 112 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Inscriptions from the Dyckman Burial Ground | Edsall, Thomas | 21 | 2 | 81 | 83 |
| Old Burial Grounds in Westchester Co., N.Y. | Edsall, Thomas H. | 20 | 2 | 67 | 68 |
| Deputy Governor John Berry of New Jersey, and His Family | Edsall, Thomas Henry | 15 | 2 | 49 | 57 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Something about Fish, Fisheries, and Fishermen, in New York in the Seventeenth Century | Edsall, Thomas Henry | 13 | 4 | 181 | 200 |
| The Digby New Grant | Edsall, Thomas Henry | 28 | 2 | 81 | 83 |
| Major Azariah Egleston of the Revolutionary Army | Egleston, Thomas | 23 | 3 | 99 | 127 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 108 | 4 | 221 | 225 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 109 | 1 | 22 | 24 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 109 | 2 | 71 | 74 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 109 | 3 | 145 | 149 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 109 | 4 | 229 | 233 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 110 | 1 | 39 | 42 |
| New York State Manumissions | Eichholz, Alice | 110 | 2 | 66 | 66 |
| Slave Births in Castleton, Richmond County, New York | Eichholz, Alice | 110 | 4 | 196 | 197 |
| Slave Births in New York County [City] | Eichholz, Alice | 111 | 1 | 13 | 17 |
| Three Unsuccessful Eiklor Revolutionary War Pension Applications | Eiklor, Eugene | 140 | 3 | 173 | 184 |
| Eisenhower Family in America | Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight D. | 76 | 3 | 139 | 139 |
| English Parish Registers and Genealogical Limitations | Eno, Joel N. | 49 | 4 | 375 | 377 |
| New York Knickerbocker Families; Origin and Settlement | Eno, Joel N. | 45 | 4 | 387 | 391 |
| The Earliest Bouweries in Brooklyn, and their Owners | Eno, Joel N. | 46 | 3 | 219 | 230 |
| Another Low Family of New York and New Jersey | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 119 | 4 | 193 | 201 |
| Another Low Family of New York and New Jersey | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 120 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| Another Low Family of New York and New Jersey | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 120 | 2 | 104 | 107 |
| European Ancestry of Egbert Van Borsum and Annetje Hendricks | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 119 | 2 | 85 | 89 |
| European Origin of the Hardenbrook Family | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 117 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 121 | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 121 | 2 | 76 | 83 |
| Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 121 | 3 | 164 | 168 |
| Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 121 | 4 | 216 | 220 |
| Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 125 | 1 | 18 | 24 |
| Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 125 | 2 | 81 | 87 |
| Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 125 | 3 | 156 | 159 |
| Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 125 | 4 | 225 | 229 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Magdalena Joire: A 'Mademoiselle from Armentieres' | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 122 | 2 | 85 | 87 |
| Ten Eyck-Boel European Connection | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 118 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| True Identity of John Sales alias Jan Celes of Manhattan | Epperson, Gwenn F. | 123 | 2 | 65 | 73 |
| Family Record: Angle-Eden | Erb, Barbara (Morley) | 110 | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| Parents for Catharine Sophia (Dodge) MacCorkle of Poughkeepsie, New York City, and Pennsylvania | Evans, Stefani | 139 | 1 | 19 | 25 |
| DeWitt Family of Ulster County, New York | Evans, Thomas G. | 21 | 4 | 185 | 190 |
| DeWitt Family of Ulster County, New York | Evans, Thomas G. | 22 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| The Bruyn Family of Ulster County, N.Y. | Evans, Thomas G. | 20 | 1 | 26 | 29 |
| The Crispall Family of Ulster County, N.Y. | Evans, Thomas G. | 21 | 2 | 83 | 86 |
| The De Witt Family of Ulster County, New York | Evans, Thomas G. | 17 | 4 | 251 | 259 |
| The De Witt Family of Ulster County, New York | Evans, Thomas G. | 18 | 1 | 13 | 21 |
| The Schoonmaker Family of Ulster Co., N.Y. | Evans, Thomas G. | 19 | 1 | 22 | 26 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 130 | 1 | 43 | 53 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 130 | 2 | 135 | 144 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 130 | 3 | 207 | 216 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 130 | 4 | 283 | 295 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 131 | 1 | 45 | 58 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 131 | 2 | 143 | 145 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County, and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 129 | 3 | 147 | 160 |
| Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County, and His Descendants | Ewins, Donna G. | 129 | 4 | 262 | 275 |
| Corrections and Additions to Published Genealogical Works | Fairchild, Helen L. | 51 | 2 | 161 | 161 |
| Tunis Denise of Freehold, New Jersey | Fairchild, Helen Lincklaen | 49 | 4 | 353 | 363 |
| James Congdell Fargo | Fargo, William Congdell | 46 | 3 | 213 | 216 |
| Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810 | Farrell, Charles | 140 | 1 | 37 | 50 |
| Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810 (concluded) | Farrell, Charles | 140 | 2 | 143 | 155 |
| The English Lutheran Church, New York City, Confirmations and Communions, 1797, 1798 | Farrell, Charles | 140 | 3 | 213 | 214 |
| Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810 | Farrell, Charles | 130 | 1 | 36 | 42 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810 | Farrell, Charles | 130 | 2 | 120 | 123 |
| Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810 | Farrell, Charles | 130 | 3 | 180 | 182 |
| Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810 | Farrell, Charles | 130 | 4 | 296 | 300 |
| Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810 | Farrell, Charles | 131 | 1 | 59 | 62 |
| Deaths from Fever in New York City 1803 | Farrell, Charles | 129 | 1 | 13 | 20 |
| Deaths from Fever in New York City in 1799 | Farrell, Charles | 131 | 2 | 117 | 124 |
| Index to Matrimonial Actions 1787-1840, at the New York County Clerk's Office | Farrell, Charles | 129 | 2 | 81 | 88 |
| Marriages by a Justice of the Peace in Morrisania | Farrell, Charles | 129 | 3 | 189 | 190 |
| Pew Rentals in the Scotch Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1785-1798 | Farrell, Charles | 129 | 4 | 249 | 259 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City | Farrell, Charles | 126 | 2 | 97 | 103 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City | Farrell, Charles | 126 | 3 | 179 | 184 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City | Farrell, Charles | 126 | 4 | 261 | 265 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [deaths] | Farrell, Charles | 128 | 3 | 164 | 166 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [deaths] | Farrell, Charles | 128 | 4 | 238 | 240 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages] | Farrell, Charles | 127 | 1 | 32 | 37 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages] | Farrell, Charles | 127 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages] | Farrell, Charles | 127 | 3 | 155 | 160 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages] | Farrell, Charles | 127 | 4 | 220 | 221 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages] | Farrell, Charles | 128 | 1 | 55 | 60 |
| Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [members] | Farrell, Charles | 128 | 2 | 113 | 121 |
| Joseph Allicocke's Children | Fay, Mary Smith | 121 | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| Joseph Allicocke-A Son of Liberty Turns Tory | Fay, Mary Smith | 115 | 4 | 228 | 235 |
| Van Brakle-Polhemus-Paret Family Record | Fealko, Sue Ellen | 124 | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| Genealogical Data Gathered from Albany County and New York City Records | Fernow, B. | 21 | 4 | 170 | 172 |
| The Archives of the State of New York | Fernow, Berthold | 20 | 3 | 106 | 113 |
| Catherine Elizabeth Van Cortlandt | Ferris, Mary L.D. | 26 | 3 | 139 | 144 |
| Correspondence | Field, Osgood | 6 | 4 | 193 | 195 |
| Mrs. James Marsland Lawton | Finch, Edward R. | 51 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Some Genealogical Absurdities | Fink, Zera S. | 52 | 4 | 295 | 301 |
| New York Vital Records in a Minnesota Parish Register, 1866 | Finnell, Arthur Louis | 109 | 3 | 167 | 167 |
| One Line of New Jersey Hoppers | Fish, G.T. | 41 | 4 | 287 | 291 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Fish, John Dean | 53 | 3 | 235 | 257 |
| History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Fish, John Dean | 53 | 4 | 381 | 392 |
| History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Fish, John Dean | 54 | 1 | 30 | 42 |
| History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Fish, John Dean | 54 | 2 | 138 | 150 |
| Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground | Fish, John Dean | 54 | 4 | 335 | 345 |
| Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground | Fish, John Dean | 55 | 1 | 72 | 77 |
| Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground | Fish, John Dean | 55 | 2 | 154 | 161 |
| Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground | Fish, John Dean | 55 | 3 | 243 | 250 |
| The Fish Family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, England | Fish, John Dean | 53 | 1 | 53 | 68 |
| The Oldest Burial Ground in the Town of Hempstead, L.I. | Fish, John Dean | 54 | 3 | 201 | 209 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 31 | 2 | 107 | 110 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 31 | 3 | 139 | 142 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 31 | 4 | 232 | 235 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 32 | 1 | 36 | 39 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 32 | 2 | 97 | 100 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 32 | 3 | 138 | 141 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 32 | 4 | 200 | 203 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 33 | 1 | 27 | 31 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 33 | 2 | 108 | 113 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 33 | 3 | 141 | 144 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 34 | 1 | 56 | 59 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 34 | 2 | 100 | 102 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 34 | 3 | 197 | 200 |
| Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey | Fisher, Ben Van D. | 34 | 4 | 248 | 250 |
| The Unsung Gallaudet: Engraver of the First Coin of the United States | Fisher, William Scott | 135 | 2 | 83 | 91 |
| Some Descendants of Stephen Calkins an Elder Brewster | Fitch, Alta Winchester | 49 | 1 | 17 | 21 |
| Addition to Notes for a History of Washington County, New York, by Asa Fitch | Fitch, Asa | 74 | 1 | 46 | 46 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Notes for a History of Washington County, New York | Fitch, Asa | 73 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Patents and Patentees of Washington County, New York | Fitch, Asa | 74 | 2 | 47 | 51 |
| The Massacre of the Allen Family | Fitch, Asa | 73 | 2 | 83 | 95 |
| The Old White Church in Salem, N.Y. | Fitch, Asa | 34 | 3 | 158 | 166 |
| The Old White Church in Salem, N.Y. | Fitch, Asa | 34 | 4 | 235 | 248 |
| Washington County, New York Miscellany | Fitch, Asa | 74 | 3 | 102 | 105 |
| The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition | Fitch, Winchester | 36 | 2 | 118 | 135 |
| The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition | Fitch, Winchester | 36 | 3 | 207 | 212 |
| The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition | Fitch, Winchester | 36 | 4 | 302 | 307 |
| The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition | Fitch, Winchester | 37 | 1 | 35 | 49 |
| The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition | Fitch, Winchester | 37 | 2 | 103 | 109 |
| Asa Fitch and his Ancestry | Fitch-Andrews, Abbie M. | 34 | 3 | 155 | 158 |
| 143 Petitioners for Land in Upper Canada (Ontario) from Cambridge, New York -- 16 August 1792 | Fitzgerald, E. Keith, M.D. | 113 | 3 | 161 | 164 |
| Family Records of John Crawford | Flagg, Charles A. | 49 | 4 | 368 | 368 |
| Allcox-Allcott Notes | Flagg, Charles Alcott | 50 | 3 | 285 | 292 |
| The Public Career of Robert Livingston | Fleming, Walter L. | 32 | 3 | 129 | 135 |
| The Public Career of Robert Livingston | Fleming, Walter L. | 32 | 4 | 193 | 200 |
| The Bebout Family in Flanders and America | Flick, Alexander C. | 66 | 2 | 102 | 112 |
| The Bebout Family in Flanders and America | Flick, Alexander C. | 66 | 3 | 237 | 245 |
| The Smiths of Nassau. - John Smith, Rock. | Flint, Martha Bockee | 30 | 4 | 200 | 203 |
| Robert Bowne Suckley | Floyd, Mrs. John Gelston | 53 | 4 | 305 | 306 |
| Charles Francis Adams | Ford, Worthington Chauncey | 47 | 1 | 77 | 82 |
| Inscription's in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, N.Y. | Foster, Emma J. | 32 | 4 | 215 | 216 |
| Inscriptions from the Old Baptist Burying Ground, Carmel, N.Y. | Foster, Emma J. | 35 | 1 | 56 | 60 |
| Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y. | Foster, Emma J. | 38 | 4 | 273 | 277 |
| Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y. | Foster, Emma J. | 39 | 1 | 42 | 46 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Foster, Emma J. | 32 | 4 | 213 | 215 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Foster, Emma J. | 33 | 1 | 21 | 23 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Foster, Emma J. | 33 | 2 | 95 | 96 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Foster, Emma J. | 33 | 3 | 138 | 141 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| West Philippi or Old Gilead Church | Foster, Emma J. | 34 | 1 | 59 | 62 |
| West Philippi or Old Gilead Church | Foster, Emma J. | 34 | 2 | 138 | 141 |
| West Philippi or Old Gilead Church | Foster, Emma J. | 34 | 3 | 177 | 182 |
| Captain Charles Anthony Fowler, Jr. | Fowler, Northrup | 50 | 4 | 335 | 337 |
| Bible Record | Frost, Josephine C. | 48 | 1 | 67 | 67 |
| Bible Records | Frost, Josephine C. | 54 | 4 | 332 | 335 |
| Bible Records | Frost, Josephine C. | 67 | 4 | 366 | 368 |
| Bible Records - Talmage and Millen | Frost, Josephine C. | 55 | 1 | 54 | 61 |
| Family Bible Records. Welles - Jackson - Axtell - Loree | Frost, Josephine C. | 53 | 2 | 133 | 137 |
| Feeks Bible Record | Frost, Josephine C. | 64 | 1 | 39 | 40 |
| Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. | Frost, Josephine C. | 54 | 2 | 105 | 111 |
| Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. | Frost, Josephine C. | 54 | 3 | 241 | 251 |
| Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. | Frost, Josephine C. | 54 | 4 | 303 | 319 |
| John and Harwood Hicks | Frost, Josephine C. | 70 | 2 | 116 | 116 |
| Outen Bogart Bible | Frost, Josephine C. | 53 | 1 | 68 | 70 |
| Outen Bogart Notes | Frost, Josephine C. | 53 | 3 | 272 | 279 |
| Pease-Stoddard Bible Record | Frost, Josephine C. | 69 | 2 | 170 | 171 |
| The Ancestry of Anna Van Beyerem, who Married First Daniel Patrick and Second Tobias Feake | Frost, Josephine C. | 66 | 2 | 113 | 115 |
| The Birthplace of the Reverend Thomas Hooker | Frost, Josephine C. | 64 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| William Ramsden, alias John Arnold, Schoolmaster | Frost, Josephine C. | 67 | 3 | 256 | 257 |
| Birdsall and Coles Bible Records | Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp) | 65 | 2 | 120 | 121 |
| Birdsall Bible | Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp) | 64 | 3 | 253 | 254 |
| Correction to the Keeler-Wood Genealogy | Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp) | 71 | 4 | 362 | 362 |
| Family Record: Vernam-Harper | Fulkerson, L.L. (Mrs.) | 113 | 2 | 111 | 112 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Fuller of Redenhall, England and his Descendants in New England | Fuller, Francis H. | 33 | 4 | 211 | 213 |
| Horton-Purdy Bible Record | Fullerton, Henry Suydam | 77 | 4 | 168 | 169 |
| Hamilton Fish | Gardiner, Asa Bird | 25 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| The Gardiner Family and the Lordship and Manor of Gardiner's Island | Gardiner, David | 23 | 4 | 159 | 190 |
| The Lordship and Manor of Gardiner's Island | Gardiner, John Lyon | 17 | 1 | 32 | 34 |
| The Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record, and The Williamson Family of Gravesend | Garretson, Aline L. | 133 | 3 | 163 | 176 |
| The Williamson Family of Gravesend (concluded) | Garretson, Aline L. | 136 | 3 | 186 | 192 |
| The Williamson Family of Gravesend (continued from July 2002) | Garretson, Aline L. | 135 | 3 | 201 | 211 |
| The Williamson Family of Gravesend (continued) | Garretson, Aline L. | 135 | 4 | 293 | 302 |
| The Williamson Family of Gravesend (continued) | Garretson, Aline L. | 136 | 1 | 61 | 68 |
| The Williamson Family of Gravesend (continued) | Garretson, Aline L. | 136 | 2 | 140 | 146 |
| The De Baun Family in America | Gates, Mary B. | 66 | 1 | 11 | 32 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Gautier, John S. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Gautier, John S. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Gautier, John S. | 2 | 1 | 25 | 28 |
| Ten Eyck Family Records | Gautier, John S. | 1 | 4 | 31 | 32 |
| The German Origins and Ancestry of Martin Göhler/Galer of the Beekman Patent and Schodack, New York | Gaylord, Thomas Austin, Richard Galer, and Craig Caler | 144 | 4 | 293 | 305 |
| The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y. | Gee, Robert E. | 113 | 2 | 65 | 72 |
| The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y. | Gee, Robert E. | 113 | 3 | 133 | 139 |
| The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y. | Gee, Robert E. | 113 | 4 | 213 | 219 |
| The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y. | Gee, Robert E. | 114 | 1 | 19 | 22 |
| The Diary of Wendelin Merk: Epfenhofen, Baden, to Rochester, New York | Geiger, Roland | 144 | 4 | 273 | 290 |
| The Diary of Wendelin Merk: Epfenhofen, Baden, to Rochester, New York | Geiger, Roland | 145 | 1 | 49 | 64 |
| The Eans: An overlooked New Paltz Family, With Transcriptions of Two Ean Family Records | Gentile, Nancy | 136 | 4 | 253 | 260 |
| Ten Eyck Bible Record | George, Henry Waterman | 72 | 1 | 54 | 55 |
| The Mulder - Muller - Miller Family of Albany and Claverack, New York | George, Henry Waterman | 74 | 4 | 147 | 172 |
| The Ten Eyck Family in New York | George, Henry Waterman | 63 | 2 | 152 | 165 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Ten Eyck Family in New York | George, Henry Waterman | 63 | 3 | 269 | 285 |
| The Ten Eyck Family in New York | George, Henry Waterman | 63 | 4 | 321 | 334 |
| Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Late James W. Gerard | Gerard, James W., Jr. | 5 | 3 | 113 | 123 |
| Records of St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y. | Getty, Innes | 79 | 4 | 179 | 190 |
| Reverend Johan Caspar Fryenmoet and His Family | Getty, Innes | 79 | 3 | 153 | 155 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 81 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 81 | 2 | 113 | 122 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 81 | 3 | 179 | 184 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 81 | 4 | 243 | 245 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 82 | 1 | 51 | 56 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 82 | 2 | 104 | 107 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 82 | 3 | 148 | 155 |
| The Van Alen Family in America | Getty, Innes | 82 | 4 | 244 | 249 |
| A Mess Account Kept at Valley Forge and Durning Genl. Sullivan's Indian Expedition, From 1778 to 1780, by Tjerck Beekman, Lieutenant in the Second New York Continental Regiment | Gibson, James R., Jr. | 19 | 3 | 126 | 131 |
| A Mess Account Kept at Valley Forge and Durning Genl. Sullivan's Indian Expedition, From 1778 to 1780, by Tjerck Beekman, Lieutenant in the Second New York Continental Regiment | Gibson, James R., Jr. | 19 | 4 | 173 | 174 |
| A Portion of a Journal of Cornelia, Daughter of Governor George Clinton | Gibson, James R., Jr. | 20 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| James Riker | Gibson, James R., Jr. | 20 | 4 | 175 | 176 |
| Some Records of the Beekman Family | Gibson, James R., Jr. | 19 | 2 | 41 | 52 |
| Cornelius Henry De Lamater | Gibson, James W., Jr. | 20 | 3 | 131 | 132 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Gibson, Mabel | 37 | 3 | 179 | 183 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Gibson, Mabel | 37 | 4 | 271 | 277 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Gibson, Mabel | 38 | 3 | 200 | 206 |
| Family Records of Isaac Packard of Albany | Gibson, Robert F. | 127 | 1 | 17 | 21 |
| The Millard Ancestry of President Fillmore | Giddings, Franklin H. | 47 | 3 | 245 | 251 |
| Family Record: McDowel-Hebberd | Gilbert, J.M. (Mrs.) | 104 | 3 | 168 | 170 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 40 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 40 | 2 | 108 | 114 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 40 | 3 | 155 | 159 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 40 | 4 | 276 | 280 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 41 | 1 | 56 | 60 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 41 | 2 | 142 | 145 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 41 | 3 | 175 | 181 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 41 | 4 | 367 | 372 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 42 | 1 | 50 | 57 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 42 | 2 | 193 | 201 |
| A Digest of Essex Wills | Gilbert, William | 42 | 3 | 319 | 321 |
| Robert Hoe | Gilliss, Walter | 41 | 2 | 67 | 72 |
| Notes on the Lawrence and Allied Families of Rockland County, N.Y. | Gilman, Winthrop S. | 90 | 4 | 204 | 209 |
| Chamberlain Family Records | Glazier, Prentiss | 93 | 1 | 10 | 13 |
| Family Records: Cornwell-Cornell | Glazier, Prentiss | 98 | 2 | 101 | 104 |
| Archibald Robertson | Goddard, Geraldine Winslow | 51 | 2 | 130 | 137 |
| Frederick Byrd: A Mid-Nineteenth Century Artist? | Gohari, Carol E. (Smith) | 126 | 3 | 167 | 174 |
| Coloured Communicants at St. Stephen's Episcopal, New York City, circa 1809-1815 | Goodwin, Aaron | 141 | 1 | 39 | 40 |
| Marriages Recorded at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1814-1850 | Goodwin, Aaron | 140 | 3 | 215 | 229 |
| Marriages Recorded at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1814-1850 (concluded) | Goodwin, Aaron | 140 | 4 | 308 | 314 |
| Requests for Aid, Church of the Transfiguration, Mission Chapel, New York City, circa 1876 | Goodwin, Aaron | 141 | 2 | 118 | 120 |
| The Elizabeth-Town Associates: Signatures on the Original Answer, 1751 | Goodwin, Aaron | 138 | 3 | 189 | 198 |
| The Prussian Origins of William Aufermann of Manhattan and New Jersey | Goodwin, Aaron | 141 | 3 | 190 | 199 |
| Went Family Record, New York City | Goodwin, Aaron | 140 | 3 | 214 | 214 |
| Gabriel Ludlow and his Descendants | Gordon, William Seton | 50 | 1 | 34 | 55 |
| Gabriel Ludlow and his Descendants | Gordon, William Seton | 50 | 2 | 134 | 156 |
| Seth Hastings Grant | Grant, Edith | 42 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| John Married Hannah | Gray, H.D. | 89 | 1 | 49 | 49 |
| Analysis of a Family Legend | Gray, Henry David | 70 | 3 | 207 | 209 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Early History of the Sicard-Secor Family | Gray, Henry David | 68 | 4 | 313 | 323 |
| Charles Finney Clark | Gray, Henry Taylor | 37 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-1794, Caughnawaga, New York (concluded) | Green, Karen Mauer, CG | 143 | 2 | 112 | 121 |
| Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-1794, Caughnawaga, New York (continued) | Green, Karen Mauer, CG | 143 | 1 | 38 | 48 |
| Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-94, Caughnawaga, New York (continued) | Green, Karen Mauer, CG | 142 | 4 | 305 | 310 |
| Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-94, Caughnawaga, New York | Green, Karen Mauer, CG | 142 | 3 | 219 | 225 |
| John Martin Schmidling: The Life and Paternal Ancestry of a Civil War Soldier | Green, Scott Wesley | 137 | 1 | 15 | 30 |
| Founding of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record | Greene, David L. | 126 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Green Family Notes | Greene, Franklin | 46 | 3 | 272 | 277 |
| The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times | Greene, James W. | 65 | 2 | 107 | 114 |
| The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times | Greene, James W. | 65 | 3 | 205 | 212 |
| The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times | Greene, James W. | 65 | 4 | 380 | 392 |
| The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times | Greene, James W. | 66 | 1 | 32 | 49 |
| Astor American Ancestry | Greene, Richard H. | 23 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Genealogy of the Family Named Brasier, Brasher, Breser, Bresart, Bradejor | Greene, Richard H. | 27 | 1 | 37 | 42 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 25 | 3 | 123 | 133 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 25 | 4 | 174 | 181 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 26 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 26 | 2 | 83 | 85 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 26 | 3 | 120 | 125 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 26 | 4 | 185 | 187 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 27 | 1 | 35 | 37 |
| King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni | Greene, Richard H. | 27 | 2 | 106 | 108 |
| Andrew Haswell Green | Greene, Richard Henry | 35 | 2 | 77 | 83 |
| Colonel John Jacob Astor | Greene, Richard Henry | 44 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Edwin Henry Weatherbee | Greene, Richard Henry | 43 | 2 | 111 | 113 |
| James Junius Goodwin, LL.D. | Greene, Richard Henry | 47 | 3 | 225 | 227 |
| Job Winslow's Wife | Greene, Richard Henry | 45 | 1 | 2 | 8 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony | Greene, Richard Henry | 39 | 2 | 109 | 116 |
| The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony | Greene, Richard Henry | 39 | 3 | 199 | 212 |
| William Watts Sherman | Greene, Richard Henry | 43 | 4 | 309 | 312 |
| Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605 | Greenstreet, James | 18 | 1 | 36 | 40 |
| Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605 | Greenstreet, James | 18 | 2 | 69 | 73 |
| Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605 | Greenstreet, James | 18 | 3 | 107 | 113 |
| Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605 | Greenstreet, James | 18 | 4 | 153 | 159 |
| Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625 | Greenstreet, James | 27 | 1 | 47 | 49 |
| Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625 | Greenstreet, James | 27 | 2 | 81 | 90 |
| Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625 | Greenstreet, James | 27 | 3 | 161 | 162 |
| Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625 | Greenstreet, James | 28 | 1 | 43 | 50 |
| Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625 | Greenstreet, James | 28 | 2 | 79 | 80 |
| Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625 | Greenstreet, James | 29 | 3 | 171 | 173 |
| Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, England, 1605-1625 - Marriages. | Greenstreet, James | 25 | 4 | 194 | 196 |
| Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, England, 1605-1625 - Marriages. | Greenstreet, James | 26 | 1 | 21 | 24 |
| Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, England, 1605-1625 - Marriages. | Greenstreet, James | 26 | 3 | 110 | 114 |
| The Holland Family of New York | Greenwood, Isaac J. | 9 | 3 | 129 | 131 |
| Registration of Pedigrees: Shepley, Shipley | Griffen, Charles Francis | 57 | 3 | 307 | 308 |
| Richiart Pengruffwnd | Griffen, Z.T. | 37 | 1 | 54 | 55 |
| Sergeant John Griffin of Simsbury, Conn. | Griffen, Z.T. and Duane N. | 49 | 1 | 23 | 26 |
| Account of the Griffen Family, of Flushing, L.I. | Griffen, Zeno Thomas | 36 | 3 | 197 | 199 |
| Capt. Israel Thomas, A Revolutionary Soldier, and Some of his Descendants | Griffen, Zeno Thomas | 36 | 4 | 276 | 279 |
| Early New York Church Records | Griffin, Walter Kenneth | 43 | 2 | 201 | 202 |
| The Dutcher Family | Griffin, Walter Kenneth | 40 | 3 | 185 | 193 |
| The Dutcher Family | Griffin, Walter Kenneth | 40 | 4 | 249 | 258 |
| The Dutcher Family | Griffin, Walter Kenneth | 41 | 1 | 44 | 54 |
| The Dutcher Family | Griffin, Walter Kenneth | 41 | 2 | 109 | 120 |
| The Dutcher Family | Griffin, Walter Kenneth | 41 | 3 | 240 | 255 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Baptismal Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New Utrecht, Long Island, N.Y. | Griffin, Walther Kenneth | 73 | 2 | 96 | 105 |
| Family Record: Feistel | Griffis, Joan (Feistel) | 112 | 2 | 122 | 122 |
| Family Record: Hunt-Feistel | Griffis, Joan (Feistel) | 112 | 2 | 117 | 118 |
| Officials of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, 1775–1783 | Grundset, Eric G. | 143 | 2 | 147 | 153 |
| Some Suppliers to the Continental Army in Westchester County, 1780-1782 | Grundset, Eric G. | 142 | 1 | 65 | 72 |
| Bibliography of the United States Relating to Military Collective Biography | Guernsey, R.S. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Genealogical Record of the Gulick Family | Gulick, Arnatt Reading | 38 | 4 | 304 | 304 |
| A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City | Haberstroh, Richard | 133 | 1 | 47 | 54 |
| A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City | Haberstroh, Richard | 132 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City | Haberstroh, Richard | 132 | 2 | 107 | 117 |
| A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City | Haberstroh, Richard | 132 | 4 | 251 | 258 |
| A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City | Haberstroh, Richard | 132 | 3 | 177 | 185 |
| New Livingston Data | Haggerty, Donald | 111 | 4 | 223 | 223 |
| Records from [Rev.] Acmon P. Van Gieson's Journal | Haggerty, Donald | 113 | 3 | 140 | 142 |
| Records from [Rev.] Acmon P. Van Gieson's Journal | Haggerty, Donald | 113 | 4 | 197 | 198 |
| Wills of Two Early New York Poets: Henricus Selyns and Richard Steer | Haims, Lynn | 108 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| John Hathorn | Haines, A.A. | 20 | 4 | 169 | 171 |
| The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York | Hait, Michael Grant | 145 | 1 | 25 | 38 |
| The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York | Hait, Michael Grant | 145 | 2 | 135 | 154 |
| The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York (concluded) | Hait, Michael Grant | 145 | 3 | 202 | 206 |
| Cornelius Cornelissen Cuyler | Hall, Thomas C. | 41 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| John Delafield, the Englishman | Hall, William | 17 | 4 | 245 | 251 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Jouet of New Jersey | Hall, William | 19 | 4 | 151 | 152 |
| Philip Freneau | Hall, William | 18 | 4 | 160 | 161 |
| Pieter Johan Van Berckel, First Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States from Holland | Hall, William | 14 | 3 | 110 | 113 |
| Some Descendants of Robert and Anne Drummond, of New York | Hall, William | 17 | 1 | 35 | 37 |
| Leffert Pieterse's Unrecorded Will | Halpern, Joseph W. | 104 | 2 | 73 | 76 |
| A Proposed Ancestry of Adam C. Kimbark (1798-1867) of Ulster and Monroe Counties | Halstead, John P. | 137 | 2 | 103 | 114 |
| The Halsteads: One Family's Travels Through New York State | Halstead, Mark R. | 134 | 1 | 27 | 38 |
| The Halsteads: One Family's Travels Through New York State (continued) | Halstead, Mark R. | 134 | 2 | 127 | 135 |
| The Halsteads: One Family's Travels Through New York State (concluded) | Halstead, Mark R. | 134 | 3 | 215 | 221 |
| The Lineage of Alexander Hamilton | Hamilton, Pierce Stevens | 20 | 2 | 62 | 64 |
| Gravestone Inscriptions from Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. | Hamlin, Paul Mahlon | 70 | 3 | 209 | 209 |
| Turner | Hammond, George Turner | 60 | 4 | 388 | 388 |
| Gravestones in the Burying-Ground of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J. | Hance, William White | 34 | 2 | 103 | 106 |
| Gravestones in the Burying-Ground of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J. | Hance, William White | 34 | 3 | 217 | 221 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Hance, William White | 34 | 1 | 28 | 33 |
| John Hance and Some of his Descendants | Hance, William White | 35 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| John Hance and Some of his Descendants | Hance, William White | 35 | 2 | 127 | 135 |
| John Hance and Some of his Descendants | Hance, William White | 35 | 3 | 184 | 190 |
| John Hance and Some of his Descendants | Hance, William White | 35 | 4 | 249 | 256 |
| John Hance and Some of his Descendants | Hance, William White | 36 | 1 | 17 | 22 |
| John Hance and Some of his Descendants | Hance, William White | 36 | 2 | 102 | 104 |
| Who was Philip White? | Hance, William White | 36 | 3 | 220 | 222 |
| Col. Benjamin Aycrigg | Hand, C.A. | 27 | 2 | 98 | 100 |
| Gravestone Inscriptions | Hanks, Frances | 46 | 2 | 130 | 130 |
| Peter Alricks, of the Amsterdam Colony | Hannah, George | 24 | 3 | 125 | 132 |
| Secretary Matthew Clarkson of New York: A Correction of His Lineage | Hansen, Charles M. | 127 | 4 | 193 | 201 |
| Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies Miscellany New York City , 1803—1804 | Hansen, James L. | 141 | 1 | 72 | 79 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1803-1804 | Hansen, James L. | 140 | 4 | 295 | 307 |
| Family of Hendrick Van der Werken | Hansen, James L. | 118 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Origins of the Montross and David Families of Tarrytown | Hansen, James L. | 122 | 4 | 193 | 201 |
| Origins of the Montross and David Families of Tarrytown | Hansen, James L. | 123 | 1 | 30 | 34 |
| Enlistment Roll of the Company of Captain Cornelius Van Dyck | Hanson, Willis T., Jr. | 48 | 2 | 156 | 157 |
| The Matthysen-Banckers of Sleepy Hollow | Harris, Edw. Doubleday | 40 | 2 | 87 | 92 |
| Adam Mott of Staten Island | Harris, Edward Doubleday | 45 | 2 | 117 | 126 |
| The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Mott, of Great Neck, L.I. | Harris, Edward Doubleday | 36 | 4 | 279 | 285 |
| The Hempstead Census of 1698 | Harris, Edward Doubleday | 45 | 1 | 54 | 68 |
| Elijah and Nancy (Burger) Bowman of Pennsylvania and New York | Harris, Gale Ion | 146 | 1 | 41 | 53 |
| The Edward1 Purple Family of Connecticut and New York: An Overdue Account | Harris, Gale Ion | 137 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| The Edward1 Purple Family of Connecticut and New York: An Overdue Account (concluded) | Harris, Gale Ion | 137 | 3 | 211 | 218 |
| The Edward1 Purple Family of Connecticut and New York: An Overdue Account (continued) | Harris, Gale Ion | 137 | 2 | 142 | 150 |
| The Supposed Children of Thomas Harris of Dutchess County, New York | Harris, Gale Ion | 133 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| Woodruff4 Harris of Connecticut, New York, and Ohio | Harris, Gale Ion | 141 | 3 | 181 | 189 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Harris, Gale Ion | 119 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Harris, Gale Ion | 119 | 2 | 99 | 105 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Harris, Gale Ion | 119 | 3 | 151 | 157 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Harris, Gale Ion | 119 | 4 | 220 | 226 |
| John Harrison of New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey | Harris, Gale Ion | 124 | 2 | 65 | 74 |
| Origins of Thomas Harris of East Hampton, Long Island, and Killingworth, Conn. | Harris, Gale Ion | 128 | 1 | 11 | 24 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Harris, Gale Ion | 122 | 1 | 12 | 17 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Harris, Gale Ion | 122 | 2 | 96 | 101 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Harris, Gale Ion | 122 | 3 | 152 | 158 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Harris, Gale Ion | 122 | 4 | 223 | 228 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Harris, Gale Ion | 123 | 1 | 40 | 47 |
| The Earlier Career of Hannah (Wakeman) Hackleton, Edward Whittaker's Wife in the Esopus | Harris, Gale Ion | 127 | 2 | 65 | 75 |
| Family Record: Power-Hogeboom | Harris, Laurette P. | 117 | 3 | 158 | 161 |
| Records Related to Slave Manumissions: Pelham, New York | Harris, William A. | 123 | 3 | 145 | 147 |
| An Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Portrait of Mary Ball | Hart, Charles Henry | 49 | 2 | 151 | 153 |
| Gulian Crommelin Verplanck | Hart, Charles Henry | 1 | 4 | 35 | 52 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker (continued) | Hart, Frederick C. Jr | 135 | 2 | 127 | 136 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker | Hart, Frederick C. Jr. | 135 | 1 | 9 | 18 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker (concluded) | Hart, Frederick C. Jr. | 135 | 3 | 191 | 200 |
| John and Mary (Lyon) (Studwell) Wilson of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Bedford and Rye, New York | Hart, Frederick C. Jr. | 145 | 2 | 115 | 124 |
| Reconsidering John Ogden of Rye | Hart, Frederick C. Jr. | 146 | 1 | 31 | 40 |
| Descendants of George Wood of Fairfield, Connecticut, Through His Son Alexius/Electius Wood of Norwalk | Hart, Frederick C. Jr. | 124 | 4 | 206 | 213 |
| Descendants of George Wood of Fairfield, Connecticut, Through His Son Alexius/Electius Wood of Norwalk | Hart, Frederick C. Jr. | 125 | 1 | 30 | 33 |
| James Smith of Newtown, Long Island, His Descendants in Huntington, And His Brother John Smith of Hempstead | Hart, Frederick C., Jr. | 134 | 3 | 163 | 174 |
| James Smith of Newtown, Long Island, His Descendants in Huntington, And His Brother John Smith of Hempstead (concluded) | Hart, Frederick C., Jr. | 134 | 4 | 289 | 299 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Proposed Family for Thomas-1 Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut, and Huntington, Long Island | Hart, Frederick C., Jr. | 128 | 2 | 101 | 109 |
| Proposed Family for Thomas-1 Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut, and Huntington, Long Island | Hart, Frederick C., Jr. | 128 | 3 | 167 | 176 |
| Jacob Strijcker Imports a Journeyman Tailor | Hart, Simon, transl. | 116 | 4 | 244 | 244 |
| Francis Blanchard of New York City and Some of His Descendants | Hartman, J. Crawford | 98 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| Francis Blanchard of New York City and Some of His Descendants | Hartman, J. Crawford | 98 | 2 | 80 | 82 |
| The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey | Hartman, J. Crawford | 75 | 4 | 145 | 160 |
| The Seitzinger Family | Hartman, J. Crawford | 68 | 1 | 51 | 58 |
| Westchester County Freeholders of 1763 | Hartman, J. Crawford | 83 | 1 | 23 | 23 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster County | Hasbrouck, Abraham | 17 | 4 | 261 | 267 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster County | Hasbrouck, Jean | 17 | 4 | 261 | 267 |
| Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York | Hasbrouck, Kenneth E. | 87 | 1 | 31 | 36 |
| Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York | Hasbrouck, Kenneth E. | 87 | 2 | 96 | 101 |
| Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York | Hasbrouck, Kenneth E. | 87 | 3 | 160 | 165 |
| Cruger and Hasell | Hasell, Bentley D. | 23 | 3 | 147 | 149 |
| The Wife of Arent-1 Cornelius of Flushing, L.I. Identified | Haslam, Patricia L. | 113 | 3 | 150 | 152 |
| William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents | Hastings, Katharine (Bagg) | 55 | 2 | 101 | 119 |
| William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents | Hastings, Katharine (Bagg) | 55 | 3 | 222 | 236 |
| William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents | Hastings, Katharine (Bagg) | 55 | 4 | 301 | 313 |
| Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 72 | 4 | 265 | 294 |
| Livingston, Kierstede, Wendel and Lansing Records, from Two Family Bibles | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 71 | 3 | 225 | 231 |
| Meester Frans Claesen (Van Dyke) | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 70 | 2 | 170 | 170 |
| Michael Connolly, Lieutenant 2nd New York Regiment | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 56 | 4 | 301 | 308 |
| The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, N.Y., and Elizabethtown, N.J. | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 62 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, N.Y., and Elizabethtown, N.J. | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 62 | 2 | 120 | 139 |
| The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, N.Y., and Elizabethtown, N.J. | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 62 | 3 | 249 | 271 |
| The Barbers of Orange County | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 71 | 1 | 42 | 42 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Deposition of Judith Varlet | Hastings, Mrs. Russel | 71 | 2 | 117 | 117 |
| Lambert, Barbarie, Disosway: One Document, Seven Words, Many Changes | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 141 | 4 | 297 | 299 |
| Marriages by Rev. Israel Brainerd in and around Verona, Oneida County, 1807—1849 | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 141 | 3 | 221 | 225 |
| Marriages by Rev. Israel Brainerd, in and near Verona, Oneida County, 1807-1849 (concluded) | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 141 | 4 | 310 | 313 |
| Peter3 Tefft and Occam's Razor | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 139 | 2 | 103 | 108 |
| Reexamining the Family of Rev. John1 Moore of Newtown, Long Island | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 137 | 4 | 258 | 263 |
| Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 139 | 1 | 32 | 42 |
| The Amack/Aumack Family of New York and New Jersey | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 141 | 2 | 93 | 108 |
| The Halseys of Meigs County, Ohio; Otsego County, New York; and New Jersey | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 133 | 4 | 243 | 257 |
| The Staten Island Census—A List Analysis | Hatcher, Patricia Law | 140 | 4 | 261 | 271 |
| Du Soison/Sisosway and Rossignol/Nachtegaal of Staten Island/Richmond County | Hatcher, Patricia Law and Henry B. Hoff | 139 | 3 | 206 | 211 |
| Origins of Louis Laeckeman/Lakeman of Staten Island and His Wife Esther Castel | Hatcher, Patricia Law and Henry B. Hoff | 139 | 3 | 212 | 216 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 44 | 3 | 236 | 240 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 44 | 4 | 313 | 321 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 45 | 1 | 74 | 80 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 45 | 2 | 126 | 136 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 45 | 3 | 279 | 287 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 45 | 4 | 373 | 386 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 46 | 1 | 69 | 79 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 46 | 2 | 177 | 188 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 46 | 3 | 292 | 301 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 46 | 4 | 394 | 403 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 47 | 1 | 82 | 88 |
| Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y. | Hatfield, A., Jr. | 47 | 2 | 185 | 191 |
| Note on the Origin of Matthias Hatfield | Hatfield, Abraham | 70 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Haughwout Family Origins | Haughwout, Lefferd M.A. | 68 | 2 | 129 | 131 |
| The Lefferts-Haughwout Family | Haughwout, Lefferd M.A. | 33 | 1 | 49 | 52 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Lefferts-Haughwout Family | Haughwout, Lefferd M.A. | 33 | 3 | 167 | 170 |
| The Lefferts-Haughwout Family | Haughwout, Lefferd M.A. | 33 | 4 | 235 | 241 |
| The Groesbeck Family in New York State | Havens, Barrington S. | 112 | 2 | 76 | 78 |
| Records of Rahway, New Jersey Monthly Meetings of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodbridge) 1826-1889 | Haviland, Frank | 114 | 1 | 23 | 26 |
| Rev. James Ashton and Other Prominent Rhode Island Baptists | Hawley, Margarita Lansing | 30 | 4 | 203 | 205 |
| John Carman | Hay, Edith Carman | 70 | 4 | 332 | 336 |
| Family Records: Pouelson (Powelson) | Hayden, E. Parker, Jr. | 99 | 2 | 95 | 96 |
| The Gallaudets of New Rochelle, N.Y. | Hayden, Horace Edwin | 19 | 3 | 118 | 121 |
| The Oliver Family of New York, Delaware and Pennsylvania | Hayden, Horace Edwin | 19 | 4 | 137 | 146 |
| The Oliver Family of New York, Delaware and Pennsylvania | Hayden, Horace Edwin | 20 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Female Postmasters in the State of New York During the Civil War Period | Hecht, Arthur | 99 | 2 | 91 | 94 |
| Bell Family Genealogy | Hecker, John Valentine | 29 | 2 | 59 | 68 |
| Genealogy of the Bell Family | Hecker, John Valentine | 28 | 3 | 153 | 155 |
| Genealogy of the Bell Family | Hecker, John Valentine | 28 | 4 | 201 | 207 |
| Hegeman Family Records | Hegeman, Shirley A. | 116 | 1 | 28 | 36 |
| The French Congregation at Mannheim | Heidgerd, Ruth P. | 110 | 1 | 31 | 31 |
| A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett | Henderson, Harold A. | 145 | 3 | 165 | 184 |
| A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett (continued) | Henderson, Harold A. | 145 | 4 | 281 | 291 |
| A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett (continued) | Henderson, Harold A. | 146 | 2 | 117 | 123 |
| A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett (continued) | Henderson, Harold A. | 146 | 3 | 198 | 208 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Hershkowitz, Leo | 95 | 1 | 27 | 32 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Hershkowitz, Leo | 95 | 3 | 165 | 174 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Hershkowitz, Leo | 95 | 4 | 197 | 202 |
| A List of Coffins Made by Peter Titus Hewlett in Near Rockaway, Long Island, 1816-1855 | Hewlett, John A. | 138 | 1 | 50 | 60 |
| The Will of Joseph Haigh of Utica, Recorded in Yorkshire, England | Hewlett, Sandra M. | 134 | 4 | 254 | 254 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 24 | 2 | 79 | 80 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 9 | 4 | 182 | 187 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 10 | 1 | 16 | 19 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 10 | 2 | 89 | 92 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 10 | 3 | 133 | 139 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 11 | 1 | 47 | 51 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 11 | 2 | 88 | 93 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 11 | 3 | 133 | 136 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 12 | 1 | 45 | 46 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 12 | 2 | 78 | 83 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 12 | 3 | 141 | 145 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 13 | 2 | 93 | 95 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 13 | 3 | 140 | 143 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 14 | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 14 | 2 | 70 | 73 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 14 | 3 | 116 | 118 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 15 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 15 | 3 | 111 | 113 |
| Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 15 | 4 | 176 | 177 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of Westbury, L.I. | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 16 | 4 | 171 | 175 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of Westbury, L.I. | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 17 | 3 | 218 | 222 |
| Willis Family of Long Island | Hicks, Benjamin D. | 15 | 4 | 170 | 176 |
| Benjamin D. Hicks | Hicks, Frederick C. | 38 | 3 | 161 | 164 |
| The English Ancestry of Richard More of the Mayflower | Hill, Edwin A. | 36 | 3 | 213 | 219 |
| The English Ancestry of Richard More of the Mayflower | Hill, Edwin A. | 36 | 4 | 291 | 301 |
| The Rich Family of Eastern Connecticut | Hill, Edwin A. | 51 | 3 | 222 | 232 |
| Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County | Hill, Glenna See | 125 | 3 | 137 | 144 |
| Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County | Hill, Glenna See | 125 | 4 | 219 | 224 |
| Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County | Hill, Glenna See | 126 | 1 | 55 | 59 |
| Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County | Hill, Glenna See | 126 | 2 | 127 | 132 |
| Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County | Hill, Glenna See | 126 | 3 | 199 | 201 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County | Hill, Glenna See | 126 | 4 | 253 | 260 |
| Family Record: Barberie | Hill, Glenna See | 123 | 4 | 207 | 209 |
| Family Record: Coutant 1757-1879 | Hill, Glenna See | 114 | 3 | 181 | 182 |
| Family Record: Raveau-Parcot | Hill, Glenna See | 119 | 2 | 90 | 90 |
| Family Record: See | Hill, Glenna See | 116 | 4 | 237 | 237 |
| Family Record: Van Texel/Van Tassel | Hill, Glenna See | 120 | 3 | 134 | 136 |
| Foshay Family of Philipse Manor | Hill, Glenna See | 118 | 2 | 76 | 81 |
| Foshay Family of Philipse Manor | Hill, Glenna See | 118 | 3 | 156 | 161 |
| Foshay Family of Philipse Manor | Hill, Glenna See | 118 | 4 | 222 | 228 |
| New Information on the See and De Veaux Families | Hill, Glenna See | 110 | 2 | 100 | 101 |
| See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh | Hill, Glenna See | 114 | 2 | 92 | 98 |
| See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh | Hill, Glenna See | 114 | 3 | 156 | 163 |
| See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh | Hill, Glenna See | 114 | 4 | 202 | 212 |
| James Snowden, Stonecutter on the Erie Canal: Part 1—The Snowden Letters | Hill, Ronald A. | 143 | 3 | 165 | 185 |
| James Snowden, Stonecutter on the Erie Canal: Part 2—The Snawdon/Snowden Family of Farnley, Yorkshire | Hill, Ronald A. | 143 | 4 | 292 | 307 |
| William and John Knowles, New York Stonecutters: Their Ancestors and Descendants | Hill, Ronald A. and Barbara Holmes | 144 | 4 | 261 | 272 |
| William and John Knowles, New York Stonecutters: Their Ancestors and Descendants | Hill, Ronald A. and Barbara Holmes | 145 | 1 | 39 | 48 |
| James Snowden,. Stonecutter on the Erie Canal: Part 1 - The Snowden Letters | Hill, Ronald A., Ph.D. | 143 | 3 | 165 | 185 |
| Ancestry of Colonel Marinus Willett | Hillman, E. Haviland | 47 | 2 | 119 | 123 |
| Elizabeth (Simonson) (Johnson) Ansley, Mother of Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt | Hix, Charlotte M. | 127 | 4 | 209 | 213 |
| A Florida Wrecker Reunites a Lost Branch with the Crocheron and Housman Families of Staten Island | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 140 | 2 | 85 | 98 |
| The Separate Estate of Sarah4 Crocheron, Wife of John4 Dupuy and Nicholas4 Larzelere | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 133 | 2 | 116 | 122 |
| Family Record: Crocheron-Conner, 1689-1818 | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 121 | 1 | 10 | 12 |
| John Simonson-Ann Crocheron Marriage of 1806 | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 115 | 4 | 220 | 226 |
| Sophia Johnson, Wife of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 107 | 4 | 201 | 202 |
| The Crocheron Family of Staten Island | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 111 | 1 | 31 | 39 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Crocheron Family of Staten Island | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 111 | 2 | 89 | 92 |
| The Crocheron Family of Staten Island | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 111 | 3 | 142 | 146 |
| The Crocheron Family of Staten Island | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 111 | 4 | 205 | 213 |
| The Crocheron Family of Staten Island | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 112 | 1 | 9 | 14 |
| The Identity of Eleanor, Wife of Jacob Van Pelt | Hix, Charlotte Megill | 113 | 2 | 102 | 104 |
| Identification of Susanna, Wife of Samuel Saxton, 1653-1692, of Boston, Mass. | Hodgman, Arthur Winfred | 63 | 2 | 144 | 150 |
| Who Was the Wife of Edward Lillie, Junior? | Hodgman, Arthur Winfred | 77 | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| Extracts from the Early and Original Records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in London | Hoes, Roswell Randall | 22 | 3 | 127 | 132 |
| The Negro Plot of 1712 | Hoes, Roswell Randall | 21 | 4 | 162 | 163 |
| The Van Hoevenberg Family (concluded) | Hoevenberg, James Dumond van III | 133 | 1 | 55 | 63 |
| 1761 Assessment List of Flatbush, Kings County | Hoff, Henry B. | 137 | 3 | 188 | 190 |
| 1781 Tax List of Flatbush, Kings County | Hoff, Henry B. | 137 | 4 | 291 | 293 |
| Barent Myndertse of Albany, His Wife Ida Barents, and Their Daughter Eytie, Wife of Johannes Van Zandt | Hoff, Henry B. | 139 | 4 | 269 | 273 |
| Conway Armstrong Confesses | Hoff, Henry B. | 133 | 1 | 54 | 54 |
| Du Soison/Sisosway and Rossignol/Nachtegaal of Staten Island/Richmond County | Hoff, Henry B. | 139 | 3 | 206 | 211 |
| Identifying Altie Ryder as the Wife of Abraham Brinkerhoff of Newtown, Long Island | Hoff, Henry B. | 134 | 3 | 191 | 197 |
| Jacob de Lange, Surgeon of New York City, His Origins and Descendants: Blanck, Stephens, Wendel, Woodside | Hoff, Henry B. | 139 | 2 | 85 | 94 |
| New York Probates Recorded in Massachusetts, 1688-1789, during the Dominion of New England | Hoff, Henry B. | 139 | 4 | 266 | 268 |
| Origins of Louis Laeckeman/Lakeman of Staten Island and His Wife Esther Castel | Hoff, Henry B. | 139 | 3 | 212 | 216 |
| Researching African-American Families in New Netherland and Colonial New York and New Jersey | Hoff, Henry B. | 136 | 2 | 83 | 96 |
| Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family | Hoff, Henry B. | 139 | 1 | 32 | 42 |
| Roosevelt Family | Hoff, Henry B. | 118 | 4 | 193 | 202 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Roosevelt Family | Hoff, Henry B. | 119 | 1 | 19 | 34 |
| The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland | Hoff, Henry B. | 140 | 2 | 99 | 110 |
| The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland (concluded) | Hoff, Henry B. | 140 | 3 | 185 | 194 |
| The Family of Assuerus Hendricks, Silversmith, of New York City | Hoff, Henry B. | 146 | 1 | 7 | 15 |
| A Branch of the Van Voorhees Family: The Stevenson Family of Rockland County | Hoff, Henry B. | 132 | 4 | 243 | 247 |
| A Johnson/Jansen Family of Brooklyn and New York | Hoff, Henry B. | 111 | 2 | 65 | 74 |
| A Johnson/Jansen Family of Brooklyn and New York | Hoff, Henry B. | 111 | 3 | 159 | 163 |
| A Johnson/Jansen Family of Brooklyn and New York | Hoff, Henry B. | 111 | 4 | 233 | 238 |
| Americans Married on Cura?ao 1715-1781 | Hoff, Henry B. | 123 | 3 | 153 | 156 |
| Americans Married on Cura?ao 1715-1781 | Hoff, Henry B. | 123 | 4 | 220 | 222 |
| Ancestry of Saint Elizabeth Ann Seton | Hoff, Henry B. | 128 | 3 | 145 | 152 |
| Anthony Portugies and Anthony Ferdinando, from Portugal: Sorting out their Families in New Amsterdam | Hoff, Henry B. | 131 | 3 | 187 | 192 |
| Baptisms at Islip, Long Island, 1782-1789 [Episcopal] | Hoff, Henry B. | 121 | 3 | 135 | 138 |
| Bibliography of Kenneth Scott | Hoff, Henry B. | 126 | 1 | 46 | 54 |
| Charity (Stevenson) (Hicks) (Cornell) Doughty | Hoff, Henry B. | 124 | 1 | 18 | 21 |
| Dr. Henry Taylor of Flushing, L.I. and His Descendants | Hoff, Henry B. | 120 | 1 | 27 | 31 |
| Dr. Jacob Staats of Albany and his Two Wives | Hoff, Henry B. | 132 | 2 | 98 | 100 |
| Family of Ulderick Kleyn and Baefje Pieters | Hoff, Henry B. | 129 | 2 | 89 | 93 |
| Family Record: Henry Smith | Hoff, Henry B. | 115 | 1 | 13 | 13 |
| Finding the Patronymic of Jan Van Cleef in Little-Used New Amsterdam Records | Hoff, Henry B. | 128 | 2 | 110 | 111 |
| Frans Abramse Van Salee and His Descendants: A Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey | Hoff, Henry B. | 121 | 2 | 65 | 71 |
| Frans Abramse Van Salee and His Descendants: A Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey | Hoff, Henry B. | 121 | 3 | 157 | 161 |
| Frans Abramse Van Salee and His Descendants: A Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey | Hoff, Henry B. | 121 | 4 | 205 | 211 |
| Harmon and William Johnson of Hempstead, Long Island, and their Lefferts, Haughwout, Peterson and Gritman Relatives | Hoff, Henry B. | 130 | 2 | 83 | 89 |
| Identity of Eva (Philipse) Van Cortlandt | Hoff, Henry B. | 124 | 3 | 153 | 155 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Imaginary Coert Stuyvesant | Hoff, Henry B. | 122 | 1 | 27 | 27 |
| New Netherland Families in Dutch Genealogical Magazines | Hoff, Henry B. | 116 | 3 | 152 | 152 |
| Origins of the Hendrickson Family of Monmouth County, New Jersey | Hoff, Henry B. | 106 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Origins of the Hendrickson Family of Monmouth County, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections | Hoff, Henry B. | 108 | 4 | 196 | 196 |
| Persistence [Vechte Family] | Hoff, Henry B. | 122 | 4 | 222 | 222 |
| Peter Stuyvesant's Descendants in the West Indies and Europe | Hoff, Henry B. | 124 | 2 | 75 | 79 |
| Putting Together the Van Schlechtenhorst Family | Hoff, Henry B. | 129 | 1 | 34 | 35 |
| Some Observations on the Du Bois Family | Hoff, Henry B. | 126 | 3 | 175 | 177 |
| Sophia Van Lodensteyn | Hoff, Henry B. | 122 | 3 | 161 | 161 |
| Swan Janse Van Luane: A Free Black in 17th Century Kings County | Hoff, Henry B. | 125 | 2 | 74 | 77 |
| Sylvester Family of Shelter Island | Hoff, Henry B. | 125 | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| Sylvester Family of Shelter Island [Part 2: Arnold Family] | Hoff, Henry B. | 125 | 2 | 88 | 93 |
| The Albertson Family of Oyster Bay, L.I. | Hoff, Henry B. | 109 | 4 | 204 | 211 |
| The Albertson Family of Oyster Bay, L.I. | Hoff, Henry B. | 110 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| The Albertson Family of Oyster Bay, L.I. | Hoff, Henry B. | 110 | 2 | 88 | 94 |
| The McCoun Family of Oyster Bay, L.I. | Hoff, Henry B. | 108 | 3 | 159 | 162 |
| The McCoun Family of Oyster Bay, L.I. | Hoff, Henry B. | 108 | 4 | 209 | 216 |
| The Record at 125: An Editorial | Hoff, Henry B. | 126 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Van Mater Family Record | Hoff, Henry B. | 122 | 3 | 150 | 151 |
| Van Tuyl Ancestry in The Netherlands | Hoff, Henry B. | 122 | 2 | 88 | 89 |
| Van Valckenburg Ancestry in the Netherlands | Hoff, Henry B. | 112 | 2 | 79 | 79 |
| 1738 Census of Kings County Was Actually Taken in 1731 | Hoff, Henry B. and Harry Macy Jr. | 123 | 2 | 85 | 86 |
| Dirck Weygerts and His Descendants: Van Deursen, Aertse, Quick and Bodine | Hoff, Henry B., | 121 | 4 | 230 | 234 |
| A Cousin of Rembrandt in New Amsterdam | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 1 | 19 | 25 |
| A Tumult of the Merchants of New York in 1698 | Hoffman, William J. | 74 | 3 | 96 | 100 |
| Ahasuerus Turck's Family Bible Record | Hoffman, William J. | 66 | 1 | 49 | 51 |
| Alexander D'Hiniossa, the Last Dutch Director on the Delaware | Hoffman, William J. | 73 | 4 | 246 | 250 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 64 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 64 | 1 | 139 | 150 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 64 | 2 | 244 | 253 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 64 | 4 | 358 | 367 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 65 | 1 | 56 | 66 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 65 | 2 | 101 | 107 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 65 | 3 | 213 | 224 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 65 | 4 | 345 | 355 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 66 | 1 | 68 | 76 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 66 | 2 | 178 | 185 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 66 | 3 | 269 | 280 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 66 | 4 | 376 | 383 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 67 | 1 | 58 | 68 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 67 | 2 | 142 | 150 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 67 | 3 | 229 | 239 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 67 | 4 | 333 | 345 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 68 | 1 | 24 | 33 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 68 | 2 | 111 | 118 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 68 | 3 | 232 | 239 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 68 | 4 | 336 | 344 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 69 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 69 | 2 | 128 | 137 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 69 | 3 | 222 | 229 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 69 | 4 | 339 | 346 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 1 | 55 | 60 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 2 | 117 | 127 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 3 | 253 | 258 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 4 | 337 | 342 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 1 | 36 | 41 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 2 | 129 | 136 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 3 | 265 | 271 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 4 | 345 | 353 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 1 | 24 | 31 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 2 | 148 | 155 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 3 | 221 | 229 |
| An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 4 | 308 | 315 |
| Anthony Colve, The Lasto of the Dutch Governors of New Netherland | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 3 | 186 | 191 |
| Brouwer Corrections | Hoffman, William J. | 69 | 2 | 172 | 179 |
| Brouwer Notes No. II | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 4 | 332 | 337 |
| De Baun | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 2 | 115 | 115 |
| De Huybert - Roodenburgh | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 3 | 241 | 242 |
| De Huybert - Roodenburgh | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 3 | 241 | 242 |
| Du Trieu | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 2 | 110 | 110 |
| Evert Pietersz Keteltas | Hoffman, William J. | 89 | 4 | 244 | 244 |
| Livingston, Kierstede, Wendel and Lansing Records, from Two Family Bibles | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 3 | 225 | 231 |
| Notes on Old Dutch-American Families | Hoffman, William J. | 63 | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| Notes on Old Dutch-American Families | Hoffman, William J. | 63 | 2 | 111 | 119 |
| Notes on Old Dutch-American Families | Hoffman, William J. | 63 | 3 | 222 | 243 |
| Philipse Family Record | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 1 | 53 | 54 |
| Praa Family Notes: Additions and Corrections | Hoffman, William J. | 69 | 4 | 394 | 397 |
| Prophetic Heraldry | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 4 | 363 | 365 |
| Storm | Hoffman, William J. | 70 | 2 | 153 | 153 |
| The Ancestor of the Storm Family | Hoffman, William J. | 85 | 2 | 69 | 73 |
| The Ancestry of Rev. Gualtherus du Bois and Two Generations of His Descendants | Hoffman, William J. | 82 | 3 | 134 | 139 |
| The Bebout Family in Flanders and America | Hoffman, William J. | 76 | 1 | 34 | 36 |
| The De Riemer Family Bible Record | Hoffman, William J. | 63 | 3 | 285 | 289 |
| The Death of Captain Marten Gerritse Van Bergen of Albany | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 4 | 364 | 365 |
| The Death of Harmen Lievens of Albany | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 1 | 52 | 52 |
| The Dutch Ancestry of the Van Der Veer Family | Hoffman, William J. | 79 | 2 | 76 | 81 |
| The Knight of the Swan, Facts and Fantasies | Hoffman, William J. | 74 | 1 | 25 | 31 |
| The Van Enden Family | Hoffman, William J. | 77 | 4 | 182 | 184 |
| Two Church Record Entries | Hoffman, William J. | 72 | 2 | 159 | 159 |
| Two Weddings | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 3 | 240 | 240 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Van Barkelo Family | Hoffman, William J. | 77 | 1 | 31 | 34 |
| Varleth | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 2 | 117 | 119 |
| Windmills in Mourning | Hoffman, William J. | 71 | 2 | 128 | 128 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions, Garnet Hill, Centre Harbor, Belknap County, New Hampshire | Holbrook, Viola (Vowers) | 58 | 2 | 154 | 154 |
| When Did Adam Hendrickse Vrooman Die and Where is he Buried? | Holder, Nancy | 144 | 3 | 165 | 176 |
| Addenda to The Correct Genealogy of Jemima Meacham | Holman, Mary Lovering | 69 | 2 | 145 | 145 |
| The Correct Ancestry of Jemima Meacham | Holman, Mary Lovering | 69 | 1 | 32 | 47 |
| The Correct Ancestry of Jemima Meacham: Additions and Corrections | Holman, Mary Lovering | 69 | 2 | 145 | 145 |
| The Stewart Bible | Holman, Mary Lovering | 60 | 1 | 42 | 44 |
| St. James' at Piscataway and St. Andrews' at Staten Island | Holman, Winifred Lovering | 68 | 1 | 82 | 83 |
| An Address | Holton, David Parsons | 3 | 2 | 72 | 81 |
| Family Types | Holton, David Parsons | 2 | 4 | 192 | 193 |
| Genealogical Notation | Holton, David Parsons | 3 | 3 | 132 | 132 |
| Genealogical Notation | Holton, David Parsons | 6 | 1 | ? | ? |
| Pedigradation - Notation of Pedigrees | Holton, David Parsons | 1 | 4 | 29 | 31 |
| The Arms and Seals of New York: A Defence | Homes, Henry A. | 17 | 1 | 48 | 50 |
| Mrs. Mary Buckingham | Hooker, Edward | 18 | 2 | 73 | 75 |
| The Grave-Stone of Mary Willet | Hooker, Edward | 18 | 3 | 126 | 127 |
| The Lithgow Family | Hopkins, Ellen Dunlop | 29 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Two Old New York Houses | Hopkins, Woolsey Rogers | 21 | 4 | 168 | 170 |
| Customers and Others in the Ledger of Caleb Fowler of New Castle 1754-1760 | Horne, Field | 132 | 3 | 171 | 176 |
| Family Record: Lord | Horne, Field | 115 | 1 | 38 | 38 |
| Family Record: See | Horne, Field | 107 | 2 | 104 | 104 |
| Family Record: Tirwilliger | Horne, Field | 114 | 2 | 107 | 108 |
| New Rochelle Inhabitants, 1767 and 1771 | Horne, Field | 107 | 4 | 194 | 198 |
| The Friesland Ancestry of Frederick Philipse | Horne, Field | 109 | 4 | 201 | 204 |
| The Philipsburg Manor Rent Roll of 1760 | Horne, Field | 110 | 2 | 102 | 104 |
| Third Westchester County Regiment, 1776 | Horne, Field | 107 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York | Horton, Byron Barnes | 36 | 1 | 38 | 46 |
| Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York | Horton, Byron Barnes | 36 | 2 | 104 | 114 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Covert Ancestry | Horton, Byron Barnes and Jones, Edson Salisbury | 37 | 2 | 117 | 122 |
| Covert Ancestry | Horton, Byron Barnes and Jones, Edson Salisbury | 37 | 3 | 197 | 201 |
| Covert Ancestry | Horton, Byron Barnes and Jones, Edson Salisbury | 37 | 4 | 267 | 271 |
| Gillespie-Allen Bible Record | Horton, Elizabeth | 86 | 1 | 25 | 27 |
| Hathorn Family Records | Horton, Elizabeth | 92 | 4 | 199 | 201 |
| Documentary Evidence of the Life and Labors of Barnabas Horton | Horton, John T. | 102 | 2 | 69 | 77 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y | Horton, W.P. | 49 | 3 | 303 | 307 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y | Horton, W.P. | 49 | 4 | 363 | 365 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y. | Horton, W.P. | 49 | 1 | 76 | 82 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y. | Horton, W.P. | 49 | 2 | 177 | 181 |
| Revolutionary War Father - Civil War Son: John and Van Rensselaer of Chautauqua County | Hoskins, Anthony | 132 | 1 | 55 | 56 |
| Family Record: French-McLean-Van Horn | Howard, W.A.M. | 101 | 1 | 25 | 26 |
| The Crossman Family | Howard, W.N. | 22 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| Howell Genealogical Items | Howell, Geo. R. | 28 | 1 | 50 | 52 |
| Howell Genealogical Items | Howell, Geo. R. | 28 | 2 | 83 | 85 |
| The Arms of the State of New York | Howell, George R. | 19 | 4 | 160 | 164 |
| Family Records: Howell-Van Wyck-Spear | Howell, John H. | 106 | 2 | 71 | 74 |
| Cemetery Inscriptions: Howes Family Burial Ground, Pawling, Dutchess County, New York | Howes, Robert A. (Maj.) | 99 | 2 | 74 | 74 |
| Schodack Leases, 1787—1816, and Rents Owed in 1858 | Huey, Paul R. | 144 | 3 | 177 | 190 |
| Family Record: Dumont | Huey, Samuel Lloyd (Mrs.) | 105 | 3 | 140 | 141 |
| The Civil War Diary of George H. Holmes of Albany County, New York, 2 March 1862—30 July 1862 | Huey, William G. and Paul R. Huey | 145 | 2 | 100 | 114 |
| Proving the Nine Children of Arie ² Aldertsz Roosa of Kingston, Ulster County | Hull, Robert W. | 137 | 1 | 31 | 39 |
| Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family | Hull, Robert W. | 139 | 1 | 32 | 42 |
| Thomas ² Theunissen Quick and Rymerick ² Jurians Westfall of Ulster County | Hull, Robert W. | 139 | 1 | 27 | 31 |
| The Society of the Cincinnati and the Tammany Society | Hume, Edgar Erskine | 68 | 1 | 45 | 50 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Corrections and Additions: Howell | Humphrey, Effingham P., Jr. | 106 | 4 | 218 | 218 |
| Gone West: New Yorkers in California, 1856 | Humphrey, Effingham P., Jr. | 106 | 2 | 65 | 70 |
| Gone West: New Yorkers in California, 1856 | Humphrey, Effingham P., Jr. | 106 | 3 | 136 | 138 |
| Captain David Godfrey of Orange County, New York, and Some of His Descendants | Humphrey, W. Guy | 76 | 3 | 104 | 123 |
| Captain David Godfrey of Orange County, New York, and Some of His Descendants | Humphrey, W. Guy | 76 | 4 | 169 | 182 |
| The Humphreys Family | Humphreys, Fred | 3 | 1 | 33 | 34 |
| English Notes on Ann Pankhurst, Ancestress of Certain Williams, Pearsall, and Halstead Families of Long Island | Hunt, John G. | 120 | 4 | 211 | 213 |
| Smith-Wetsel Bible Records | Hunter, Dawson S. | 93 | 4 | 205 | 206 |
| The Franklin Family | Hunter, Mary Robinson | 23 | 3 | 127 | 130 |
| Captain James Clark, of Bunker Hill Renown: his Ancestors and Descendants | Huntington, Mary Clarke | 28 | 2 | 65 | 71 |
| Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746 | Huntting, Nathaniel | 24 | 4 | 183 | 194 |
| Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746 | Huntting, Nathaniel | 25 | 1 | 35 | 40 |
| Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746 | Huntting, Nathaniel | 25 | 3 | 139 | 142 |
| Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746 | Huntting, Nathaniel | 25 | 4 | 196 | 197 |
| Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746 | Huntting, Nathaniel | 26 | 1 | 38 | 44 |
| A Biographical Sketch of Christopher Flanagan, his Eldest Son, and his Grandson | Hurry, Edmund Abby | 23 | 2 | 62 | 64 |
| Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations | Hutchinson, J.R. | 47 | 1 | 73 | 76 |
| Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations | Hutchinson, J.R. | 47 | 2 | 109 | 118 |
| Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations | Hutchinson, J.R. | 47 | 3 | 251 | 256 |
| Some Notable Depositions from the High Court of Admiralty | Hutchinson, J.R. | 47 | 4 | 331 | 336 |
| The Ancestry of Hugh Peter or Peters | Hutchinson, J.R. | 48 | 1 | 68 | 75 |
| The Ancestry of Hugh Peter or Peters | Hutchinson, J.R. | 48 | 2 | 180 | 185 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Rev. Thomas Hooker | Hutchinson, J.R. | 48 | 4 | 393 | 398 |
| Ward of Connecticut | Hutchinson, J.R. | 49 | 3 | 262 | 264 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 40 | 2 | 80 | 86 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 40 | 3 | 177 | 185 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 40 | 4 | 229 | 240 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 41 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 41 | 2 | 72 | 82 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 41 | 3 | 183 | 191 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 41 | 4 | 278 | 286 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 42 | 1 | 92 | 100 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 42 | 2 | 168 | 176 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 42 | 3 | 294 | 301 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 42 | 4 | 430 | 434 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 43 | 1 | 67 | 73 |
| Clues from English Archives | Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry | 44 | 2 | 116 | 124 |
| Gerrit Bicker and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 102 | 3 | 171 | 175 |
| Gerrit Schipper, Miniaturist and Crayon Portraitist | Hyer, Richard | 83 | 2 | 70 | 72 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 74 | 1 | 1 | 11 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 74 | 2 | 63 | 73 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 74 | 3 | 106 | 115 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 74 | 4 | 173 | 174 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 78 | 3 | 98 | 111 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 78 | 4 | 145 | 160 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 99 | 1 | 21 | 27 |
| Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants | Hyer, Richard | 99 | 2 | 75 | 81 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 68 | 2 | 147 | 156 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 68 | 3 | 261 | 270 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 68 | 4 | 365 | 371 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 69 | 1 | 48 | 55 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 69 | 2 | 137 | 144 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 69 | 3 | 257 | 267 |
| Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley | Iams, E.B. | 69 | 4 | 386 | 393 |
| Another Revolutionary War Father with Civil War Son: Samuel and Martin L. Ingham of Dutchess and Broome Counties | Ingham, Norman W. | 132 | 4 | 249 | 250 |
| Huntington, Long Island, Cemetery Inscriptions | Ireland, Gordon | 60 | 3 | 264 | 266 |
| Servants to Foreign Plantations from Bristol, England, 1654-1686 | Ireland, Gordon | 79 | 2 | 65 | 75 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 35 | 1 | 38 | 44 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 35 | 2 | 87 | 92 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 35 | 3 | 165 | 170 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 35 | 4 | 277 | 281 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 36 | 1 | 27 | 32 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 36 | 3 | 185 | 190 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 36 | 4 | 286 | 290 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 37 | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 37 | 2 | 131 | 135 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 37 | 3 | 209 | 212 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 37 | 4 | 303 | 307 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 38 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 38 | 2 | 140 | 144 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 38 | 3 | 171 | 176 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 38 | 4 | 251 | 256 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 39 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 39 | 3 | 187 | 192 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 39 | 4 | 243 | 252 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 40 | 1 | 23 | 32 |
| New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution | Jack, D.R. | 40 | 2 | 115 | 122 |
| Bristol Notes | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 45 | 4 | 319 | 336 |
| Elnathan Curtis | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 71 | 2 | 163 | 166 |
| Lounsbury-Thomas-Preston Note | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 99 | 4 | 248 | 249 |
| Notes on the Richard Waring Family | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 102 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Peter Bulkley of Fairfield, Connecticut | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 60 | 3 | 234 | 237 |
| That Winthrop Woman Again! | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 97 | 3 | 131 | 134 |
| The Family of Charles Fonteyn | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 99 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| The Griffin Family of Long Island | Jacobus, Donald Lines | 66 | 4 | 327 | 330 |
| Family Record: Bodine | Jago, Elizabeth Fuller | 108 | 4 | 194 | 194 |
| Family Record: Petty, Mash and Bose/Boese | Jago, Elizabeth Fuller | 112 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Andreas Dreyer (Andries Draeyer) | Jahr, Torstein | 51 | 3 | 194 | 205 |
| Cossart Items Collected in Holland | James, Edmund J. | 28 | 2 | 111 | 114 |
| Cossart Items Collected in Holland | James, Edmund J. | 28 | 3 | 131 | 133 |
| Cossart Items Collected in Holland | James, Edmund J. | 28 | 4 | 241 | 243 |
| Cossart Items Collected in Holland | James, Edmund J. | 29 | 2 | 114 | 115 |
| The Stiles and James Genealogy | James, Edmund J. | 29 | 2 | 93 | 98 |
| The Stites Family | James, Edmund J. | 28 | 3 | 165 | 166 |
| The Stites Family | James, Edmund J. | 28 | 4 | 237 | 239 |
| Clarkson and Rutherford Pedigree | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 11 | 4 | 156 | 158 |
| Copy of Letters to and from James Alexander, Esq., Surveyor General of East and West Jersey, Etc. | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 15 | 3 | 130 | 132 |
| Jay and Livingston Pedigree | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 11 | 3 | 114 | 115 |
| Mary Alexander's Will | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 19 | 1 | 27 | 36 |
| The Agreement between Joseph Ormiston and James Alexander | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 18 | 3 | 127 | 128 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Descendants of James Alexander | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 12 | 1 | 13 | 28 |
| The Descendants of James Alexander | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 12 | 2 | 60 | 78 |
| The Descendants of James Alexander | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 12 | 3 | 111 | 123 |
| The Descendants of James Alexander | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 12 | 4 | 155 | 174 |
| The Descendants of James Alexander - Additions and Corrections | Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson | 12 | 4 | 174 | 186 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 64 | 3 | 217 | 227 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 64 | 4 | 322 | 330 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 65 | 1 | 47 | 55 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 65 | 2 | 152 | 158 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 65 | 3 | 261 | 266 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 65 | 4 | 339 | 344 |
| Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island | Jefferson, Wayland | 66 | 1 | 51 | 58 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Burr | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 181 | 186 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Gold | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 177 | 179 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Goodsell | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 188 | 189 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Jennings | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 179 | 180 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Talcott | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 180 | 181 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Wakeman | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 186 | 188 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Welles | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 189 | 190 |
| Registration of Pedigrees - Willard | Jennings, Annie Burr | 54 | 2 | 191 | 192 |
| Robert and Ruth (Barber) Kenyon and Some of Their Descendants | Johnson, Helen C. | 95 | 2 | 65 | 79 |
| The Horton Ancestry of Leander Horton | Johnson, Helen C. (Mrs. Ivan) | 102 | 2 | 78 | 84 |
| The Quit Rent Acts of 1786 and 1787: A Sample Certificate of Exemption | Johnson, Ken D. | 143 | 3 | 186 | 186 |
| The Quit Rent Acts of 1786 and 1787: A Sample Certificate of Exemption | Johnson, Ken D. | 143 | 3 | 186 | 186 |
| Some Missing Marriage Records of the German Flats Reformed Church | Johnson, Ken D. | 122 | 1 | 25 | 27 |
| Nineteenth-Century Illegitimacy and Immigration: Wiliam Morgan and Elizabeth Sarah Frances Selina Geldard of London and New Jersey | Johnson, Melissa A. | 144 | 1 | 17 | 32 |
| The Gouverneur Genealogy | Johnson, Monroe | 70 | 2 | 134 | 138 |
| Joseph Yates of Albany 1664-1730, Search for Roots in England | Johnson, Mrs. Victor L. | 114 | 4 | 228 | 234 |
| Edmund Titus of Westbury, L.I. and Some of His Descendants | Johnson, Mrs. William | 77 | 3 | 97 | 106 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Johnsons of New York | Johnson, William Allen | 19 | 2 | 67 | 68 |
| John Thompson Hoffman | Joline, Adrian Hoffman | 42 | 2 | 111 | 128 |
| Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York | Jones, Edson Salisbury | 36 | 1 | 38 | 46 |
| Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York | Jones, Edson Salisbury | 36 | 2 | 104 | 114 |
| More Light on Johannes Pickle of Stone Arabia | Jones, Henry Z, Jr. | 118 | 2 | 82 | 84 |
| Some Additional Discoveries on the German Origins of the Palatine Families of New York | Jones, Henry Z, Jr. | 117 | 4 | 193 | 198 |
| Some Newly Discovered German Origin of New York's Later Arriving Palatines | Jones, Henry Z, Jr. | 146 | 1 | 71 | 77 |
| Some Newly Discovered German Origin of New York's Later Arriving Palatines (continued) | Jones, Henry Z, Jr. | 146 | 2 | 124 | 134 |
| Some Newly Discovered German Origins of New York's Laterarriving Palatines (Concluded) | Jones, Henry Z, Jr. | 146 | 4 | 272 | 282 |
| Some Newly Discovered German Origins of New York's Laterarriving Palatines (Continued) | Jones, Henry Z, Jr. | 146 | 3 | 228 | 235 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 31 | 2 | 111 | 115 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 31 | 3 | 142 | 144 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 31 | 4 | 247 | 250 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 32 | 1 | 47 | 52 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 32 | 2 | 89 | 96 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 32 | 3 | 176 | 179 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 32 | 4 | 228 | 230 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones | Jones, John H. | 33 | 2 | 97 | 100 |
| Records of the First Baptist Church of Deerfield, Oneida County | Jones, Karen Mauer | 146 | 3 | 177 | 186 |
| Records of the First Baptist Church of Deerfield, Oneida County | Jones, Karen Mauer | 146 | 4 | 299 | 310 |
| The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y. | Jones, Roderick Bissell | 84 | 3 | 134 | 148 |
| The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y. | Jones, Roderick Bissell | 84 | 4 | 216 | 232 |
| The First Century of Columbia College | Jones, W. Alfred | 18 | 4 | 145 | 150 |
| The Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey | Jones, William | 63 | 1 | 23 | 51 |
| Thomas Bloomfield of Woodbridge, N.J. and Some of his Descendants | Jones, William | 68 | 1 | 58 | 65 |
| Memoir of William Betts, LL.D. | Jones, William Alfred | 16 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Names of Streets in New York City | Jones, William Alfred | 20 | 2 | 65 | 66 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Connecting Alvin Joslyn of Buffalo, Erie County, to His 1860 Census Family | Joslyn, Roger D. | 139 | 3 | 203 | 205 |
| Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885 | Joslyn, Roger D. | 137 | 4 | 294 | 303 |
| Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885 (concluded) | Joslyn, Roger D. | 138 | 3 | 227 | 231 |
| Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885 (continued) | Joslyn, Roger D. | 138 | 2 | 144 | 150 |
| Joris4 Rapalye of Flower Hill, Long Island: A Correction | Joslyn, Roger D. | 119 | 3 | 143 | 145 |
| Records of Charles Titus, J.P., New Baltimore, Greene County, 1808-1817 | Joslyn, Roger D. | 139 | 1 | 68 | 72 |
| The 1795 Census of Brothertown Indians, Oneida County | Joslyn, Roger D. | 141 | 3 | 213 | 218 |
| Coffins by Bela Joslyn of Alexander, N.Y. | Joslyn, Roger D. | 116 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Gertrude Barber, Minnie Cowen, and Ray Sawyer, the Sisters who Indexed New York | Joslyn, Roger D. | 143 | 3 | 226 | 234 |
| Town of Ramapo Births in 1847 | Joslyn, Roger D. | 132 | 3 | 168 | 170 |
| Will of Samuel Holly of Goshen, Orange County | Joslyn, Roger D. | 129 | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| The Haring Family Notebook and the Origins of the Haring Family in Hoorn, Holland | Judd, Peter Haring | 135 | 3 | 169 | 174 |
| Some Whipple Records | Kapphahn, Ruth (Whipple) | 108 | 2 | 65 | 73 |
| Can Your Family Acquire Arms Legally? | Karlovsy, Adolf F.J. | 103 | 3 | 129 | 134 |
| Family Record: Remsen-Williamson-Johnson | Kaucher, Mary Ann (Hart) | 116 | 2 | 71 | 72 |
| A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778 | Kearney, Michael | 142 | 2 | 98 | 106 |
| A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778 (concluded) | Kearney, Michael | 143 | 1 | 65 | 74 |
| A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778 (continued) | Kearney, Michael | 142 | 3 | 226 | 236 |
| A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778 (continued) | Kearney, Michael | 142 | 4 | 260 | 264 |
| Identification Becomes Genealogical Information: Records of The Safe Deposit Company of New York | Kearney, Rosemary | 98 | 3 | 129 | 135 |
| Lost Baptisms of the Rev. John Calvin Toll of Canajoharie, Montgomery County | Keefer, Donald A. | 127 | 4 | 205 | 208 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Lost Baptisms of the Rev. John Calvin Toll of Canajoharie, Montgomery County | Keefer, Donald A. | 128 | 1 | 25 | 28 |
| The Harned Family | Keith, Arthur L. | 61 | 1 | 14 | 39 |
| Banns of Matrimony Published in the Parish of Trinity Church | Kelby, Robert H. | 46 | 2 | 167 | 168 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Kelby, Robert H. | 46 | 3 | 279 | 289 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Kelby, Robert H. | 46 | 4 | 337 | 342 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Kelby, Robert H. | 47 | 2 | 176 | 185 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Kelby, Robert H. | 47 | 3 | 286 | 296 |
| Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs | Kelby, William | 16 | 3 | 131 | 133 |
| Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs | Kelby, William | 17 | 4 | 259 | 260 |
| Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs | Kelby, William | 21 | 2 | 73 | 81 |
| Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley (<i>Continued</i>) | Kelley, Joan de Vries | 146 | 4 | 283 | 298 |
| American of The Mid-Hudson Valley (Continued) | Kelley, Joan de Vries | 146 | 3 | 187 | 197 |
| Cemetery Inscriptions from Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, N.Y. | Kellogg, Minnie L. | 44 | 1 | 69 | 87 |
| Family Record: Keefer | Kelly, Henry R. | 108 | 2 | 78 | 79 |
| Family Record: Romer | Kelly, Henry R. | 111 | 4 | 238 | 238 |
| Kennard Family Bibles: Kennards in New York and New Jersey, 1769—1952 | Kennard, Elizabeth | 143 | 3 | 201 | 215 |
| Some Franciscos of Essex and Morris Counties, N.J., and of Schaghticoke, N.Y. | Kent, George F. | 96 | 3 | 156 | 172 |
| James Kent | Kent, James | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Apparent Origin of the Van Voorhees Family | Kephart, Calvin I. | 76 | 4 | 158 | 165 |
| Apparent Origin of the Van Vorhees Family | Kephart, Calvin I. | 77 | 1 | 43 | 43 |
| Gideon Carstang and Some of his Descendents | Kerr, John Clapperon | 58 | 3 | 221 | 242 |
| Who was the Tryntie (Catharine) Cockever who Married Gideon Carstang? | Kerr, John Clapperon | 58 | 3 | 209 | 220 |
| Some Old Rope-Makers and Rope-Walks of New York City | Kerr, John Clapperton | 57 | 3 | 233 | 236 |
| Crosby | Kimball, Sarah Louise | 32 | 2 | 111 | 116 |
| Crosby | Kimball, Sarah Louise | 32 | 3 | 161 | 163 |
| Crosby | Kimball, Sarah Louise | 32 | 4 | 225 | 228 |
| Throop Chapman | Kimball, Sarah Louise | 46 | 2 | 155 | 159 |
| Abstracts from the <i>Western Constellation</i> and the <i>Catskill Recorder</i> , Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805 | King, Forrest D. | 138 | 1 | 61 | 69 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Abstracts from the <i>Western Constellation</i> and the <i>Catskill Recorder</i> , Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805 (concluded) | King, Forrest D. | 138 | 4 | 302 | 304 |
| Abstracts from the <i>Western Constellation</i> and the <i>Catskill Recorder</i> , Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805 (continued) | King, Forrest D. | 138 | 2 | 138 | 143 |
| Abstracts from the <i>Western Constellation</i> and the <i>Catskill Recorder</i> , Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805 (continued) | King, Forrest D. | 138 | 3 | 225 | 226 |
| Rufus King | King, Mary Louise | 55 | 3 | 201 | 202 |
| Albert Crane | King, Rufus | 50 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Dyckman Book-Plate | King, Rufus | 34 | 1 | 23 | 23 |
| Early Settlers of Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island | King, Rufus | 30 | 2 | 120 | 122 |
| Frank Barnard King | King, Rufus | 49 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Genealogical Items from the Long Island Star | King, Rufus | 48 | 4 | 411 | 413 |
| Henry Parsons King | King, Rufus | 45 | 2 | 113 | 113 |
| Inscriptions from the Churchyard in Orient, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y. | King, Rufus | 6 | 2 | 107 | 109 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette | King, Rufus | 24 | 2 | 86 | 88 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette | King, Rufus | 24 | 4 | 159 | 161 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette | King, Rufus | 25 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette | King, Rufus | 25 | 2 | 89 | 92 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette | King, Rufus | 25 | 3 | 137 | 139 |
| Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette | King, Rufus | 25 | 4 | 161 | 164 |
| Memoir of Clarence King | King, Rufus | 33 | 2 | 79 | 80 |
| Odell Book-Plate | King, Rufus | 34 | 2 | 99 | 99 |
| Records of the King Family of Southold, Suffolk County, New York | King, Rufus | 32 | 2 | 89 | 93 |
| Two Letters from George Washington | King, Rufus | 22 | 3 | 149 | 150 |
| Wodhull Entries for the Parish Register of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England | King, Rufus | 27 | 1 | 52 | 55 |
| Wodhull Entries for the Parish Register of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England | King, Rufus | 27 | 2 | 95 | 97 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 84 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 84 | 2 | 99 | 107 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 84 | 3 | 170 | 178 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 84 | 4 | 239 | 245 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 85 | 1 | 20 | 34 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 85 | 2 | 107 | 113 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 85 | 3 | 172 | 180 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 85 | 4 | 230 | 239 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 86 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 86 | 2 | 80 | 89 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 86 | 3 | 177 | 184 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 86 | 4 | 239 | 246 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 87 | 1 | 37 | 51 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 87 | 2 | 113 | 115 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 87 | 3 | 166 | 179 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 87 | 4 | 238 | 245 |
| Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants | Kinkead, George B. | 88 | 1 | 39 | 48 |
| Historical Fishkill and its Ancient Church | Kip, Francis M. | 21 | 2 | 51 | 58 |
| In the Days of 1813 | Kip, Harriet Bayard | 24 | 4 | 179 | 183 |
| Traces of American Lineage in England | Kip, William Ingraham | 2 | 3 | 113 | 123 |
| Additions and Corrections to the Kentish Roots of Thomas Baker and Ralph Dayton of East Hampton | Kirwin, Patricia M. | 138 | 3 | 178 | 188 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker | Kirwin, Patricia M. | 135 | 1 | 9 | 18 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker (continued) | Kirwin, Patricia M. | 135 | 2 | 127 | 136 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker (concluded) | Kirwin, Patricia M. | 135 | 3 | 191 | 200 |
| Henry Benedict Davenport | Kissam, Henry Snyder | 52 | 2 | 150 | 152 |
| James Byrce, Viscount of Dechmont | Kissam, Henry Snyder | 54 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents | Kissam, Henry Snyder | 52 | 2 | 108 | 119 |
| Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents | Kissam, Henry Snyder | 52 | 3 | 258 | 268 |
| Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents | Kissam, Henry Snyder | 53 | 1 | 34 | 40 |
| William Salomon | Kissam, Henry Snyder | 51 | 3 | 173 | 174 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| New York Marriage Licenses | Klein, Robert H. | 47 | 1 | 68 | 72 |
| Katsbaan-Saugerties Church Records | Klinkenberg, Audrey | 111 | 4 | 224 | 229 |
| Katsbaan-Saugerties Church Records | Klinkenberg, Audrey | 112 | 1 | 31 | 36 |
| Haskin Bible Record with Explanatory Notes | Knapp, Lorenzo H. | 76 | 4 | 166 | 168 |
| Early Death Items from Zenger's New York Weekly Journal | Kneale, Grace | 47 | 4 | 393 | 394 |
| Early Death Items from Zenger's New York Weekly Journal | Kneale, Grace | 48 | 3 | 304 | 305 |
| Early Death Items from Zenger's New York Weekly Journal | Kneale, Grace | 49 | 4 | 343 | 345 |
| Family Records: Bergen-Kouwenhoven | Kouwenhoven, Arthur B. | 98 | 3 | 160 | 162 |
| Finding the Parents of John Moore of Orange County | Kowallis, Bart J. | 138 | 4 | 278 | 283 |
| The Duers/Dewers Family of Washington County | Kowallis, Bart J. | 137 | 2 | 93 | 102 |
| The Duers/Dewers Family of Washington County (concluded) | Kowallis, Bart J. | 137 | 3 | 201 | 210 |
| Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County | Kowallis, Bart J. | 139 | 3 | 232 | 236 |
| Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County (concluded) | Kowallis, Bart J. | 140 | 2 | 131 | 142 |
| Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County (continued) | Kowallis, Bart J. | 139 | 4 | 285 | 290 |
| Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County (continued) | Kowallis, Bart J. | 140 | 1 | 63 | 76 |
| Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 113 | 1 | 23 | 28 |
| Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 112 | 3 | 166 | 170 |
| Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 112 | 4 | 218 | 223 |
| Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 113 | 2 | 105 | 110 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 106 | 1 | 37 | 42 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 106 | 2 | 95 | 99 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 106 | 3 | 147 | 152 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 106 | 4 | 222 | 230 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 107 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 107 | 2 | 96 | 101 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 107 | 3 | 135 | 140 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 107 | 4 | 223 | 228 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 108 | 1 | 37 | 44 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 108 | 2 | 98 | 102 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 108 | 3 | 150 | 156 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 108 | 4 | 205 | 208 |
| Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 109 | 1 | 42 | 43 |
| Records of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 105 | 3 | 129 | 137 |
| Records of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 105 | 4 | 224 | 233 |
| Records of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859 | Kraege, Elfrieda A. | 109 | 2 | 89 | 97 |
| James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie | Krause, Gail | 137 | 3 | 163 | 177 |
| James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie (concluded) | Krause, Gail | 137 | 4 | 275 | 284 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 120 | 1 | 10 | 17 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 120 | 2 | 93 | 97 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 120 | 3 | 159 | 164 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 120 | 4 | 222 | 225 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 121 | 1 | 22 | 24 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 121 | 3 | 144 | 149 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 121 | 4 | 221 | 225 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 122 | 1 | 37 | 44 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 122 | 3 | 168 | 169 |
| Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton | Krumm, Walter C. | 122 | 4 | 215 | 222 |
| Who Was the Rev. Richard Denton? | Krumm, Walter C. | 117 | 3 | 163 | 166 |
| Who Was the Rev. Richard Denton? | Krumm, Walter C. | 117 | 4 | 211 | 218 |
| Cemetery at Old Minisink Village | Kuykendall, Eugene L. | 117 | 3 | 152 | 153 |
| The Radcliffe Family of New York State | Laimbeer, William | 80 | 2 | 67 | 74 |
| The Radcliffe Family of New York State | Laimbeer, William | 80 | 3 | 146 | 155 |
| The Radcliffe Family of New York State | Laimbeer, William | 80 | 4 | 209 | 215 |
| The Radcliffe Family of New York State | Laimbeer, William | 81 | 1 | 24 | 30 |
| Mayville, N.Y., Cemetery Inscriptions | Lamb, Frank B. | 58 | 4 | 371 | 381 |
| The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius | Lamers, Claire M. | 112 | 3 | 171 | 176 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810) | Lamers, Claire M. | 111 | 2 | 79 | 89 |
| The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810) | Lamers, Claire M. | 111 | 3 | 134 | 141 |
| The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810) | Lamers, Claire M. | 111 | 4 | 230 | 232 |
| The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810) | Lamers, Claire M. | 112 | 1 | 25 | 30 |
| The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810) | Lamers, Claire M. | 112 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| Descendants of Samuel Jerome of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York | LaPiana, John C. | 120 | 2 | 85 | 88 |
| Descendants of Samuel Jerome of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York | LaPiana, John C. | 120 | 3 | 153 | 155 |
| Descendants of Samuel Jerome of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York | LaPiana, John C. | 120 | 4 | 202 | 205 |
| Identity of Nancy, Wife of Gideon Owen | LaPiana, John C. | 118 | 3 | 143 | 145 |
| The Crossman Family | Latting, J.J. | 22 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| A Memorial Sketch of Joel Munsell, Printer and Publisher | Latting, John J. | 11 | 2 | 53 | 62 |
| Biographical Sketch of Joseph Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. | Latting, John J. | 13 | 4 | 149 | 156 |
| Family Records - Livingston of Livingston Manor, Columbia County, New York | Latting, John J. | 14 | 3 | 113 | 116 |
| Genealogical Fragments | Latting, John J. | 10 | 4 | 170 | 177 |
| Genealogical Fragments | Latting, John J. | 11 | 1 | 12 | 24 |
| Genealogical Fragments | Latting, John J. | 11 | 2 | 70 | 74 |
| Genealogical Fragments | Latting, John J. | 11 | 4 | 168 | 171 |
| Genealogy of Rev. William Adams, D.D. As Deduced from Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass. | Latting, John J. | 12 | 1 | 9 | 12 |
| Indian Indenture | Latting, John J. | 75 | 1 | 28 | 28 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Latting, John J. | 4 | 1 | 31 | 32 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | Latting, John J. | 5 | 4 | 174 | 174 |
| Notes for a Memoir of the Hon. James Kent, Formerly Chancellor of the State of New York | Latting, John J. | 4 | 2 | 83 | 93 |
| Rev. John Jones, First Minister of Fairfield, Conn., 1644-1664 | Latting, John J. | 6 | 2 | 57 | 62 |
| The Latting Family | Latting, John J. | 2 | 1 | 8 | 22 |
| The Latting Family | Latting, John J. | 2 | 2 | 54 | 68 |
| The Wright Family, of Oyster Bay, L.I. | Latting, John J. | 3 | 1 | 35 | 45 |
| Governor William Beach Lawrence | Lawrence, Isaac | 26 | 2 | 49 | 55 |
| Governor William Beach Lawrence | Lawrence, Isaac | 26 | 3 | 144 | 149 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Lawrence Pedigree | Lawrence, Watson Effingham | 3 | 3 | 121 | 131 |
| General R. Montergomery and his Detractors | Le Moine, J.M. | 22 | 2 | 65 | 66 |
| Le Roy, Otis, and Pell Family Bibles | Le Roy III, Newbold | 144 | 2 | 101 | 110 |
| The LeRoy Family of La Rochelle, Rotterdam and New York | Le Roy, Newbold III | 131 | 2 | 83 | 95 |
| Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums | Ledley, Wilson V. | 103 | 2 | 65 | 78 |
| Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums | Ledley, Wilson V. | 103 | 3 | 138 | 146 |
| The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations | Ledley, Wilson V. | 98 | 1 | 23 | 33 |
| The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations | Ledley, Wilson V. | 98 | 2 | 95 | 98 |
| The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations | Ledley, Wilson V. | 98 | 3 | 153 | 158 |
| The Van de Waters of New York: The Hendrick Van de Water Family | Ledley, Wilson V. | 98 | 4 | 212 | 221 |
| The Vandervoort-Vanderford Family | Ledley, Wilson V. | 108 | 4 | 198 | 204 |
| The Vandervoort-Vanderford Family | Ledley, Wilson V. | 109 | 2 | 66 | 70 |
| The Vandervoort-Vanderford Family | Ledley, Wilson V. | 109 | 3 | 157 | 165 |
| Tobias Van Norden [Bible Record] | Ledley, Wilson V. | 97 | 1 | 48 | 48 |
| Two Van Doren Families | Ledley, Wilson V. | 93 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Two Van Doren Families | Ledley, Wilson V. | 93 | 2 | 69 | 74 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 93 | 4 | 193 | 204 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 94 | 1 | 35 | 41 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 94 | 2 | 107 | 114 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 94 | 3 | 156 | 169 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 94 | 4 | 205 | 213 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 95 | 1 | 10 | 27 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 95 | 3 | 155 | 165 |
| Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants | Ledley, Wilson V. | 95 | 4 | 203 | 207 |
| Family Record: Teator | Ledogar, Edwin R. | 116 | 2 | 117 | 118 |
| Family Record: Wright | Ledogar, Edwin R. | 116 | 3 | 181 | 182 |
| Ledogar Family | Ledogar, Edwin R. | 114 | 4 | 246 | 246 |
| Reminiscences of the Early Life of Elihu Burritt | Lee, William H. | 12 | 3 | 101 | 111 |
| An Address on the Life and Character of Major-General John Paterson | Lee, William Henry | 21 | 3 | 99 | 112 |
| Sir William James | Leggett, Edward H. | 49 | 4 | 389 | 390 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Amenia Marriage Records | Leigh, Catherine Flint | 101 | 4 | 199 | 200 |
| Amenia Marriage Records | Leigh, Catherine Flint | 105 | 3 | 149 | 149 |
| New Light on Frey Family History | Lenig, Wayne | 108 | 3 | 171 | 173 |
| Lent Surname: A Mystery Solved | Lent, Harold H. | 125 | 3 | 145 | 150 |
| Family Records: Hyers | Leonard, Charles | 99 | 4 | 224 | 224 |
| The Waring Surname, a Restoration | Leonard, Clarence Ettienne | 52 | 1 | 37 | 40 |
| English Ancestry of the Leonard Family | Leonard, O.B. | 18 | 1 | 34 | 35 |
| Genealogical Notes of the Dunham Family, New England | Leonard, Oliver B. | 27 | 2 | 94 | 95 |
| Pioneer Planters of Piscataway, N.J. | Leonard, Oliver B. | 29 | 1 | 38 | 42 |
| The Fitz-Randolphs of New Jersey Contemporary with the American Revolution | Leonard, Oliver B. | 30 | 2 | 106 | 109 |
| Cayuga County, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions | Lester, Claud F. | 53 | 4 | 307 | 325 |
| Gravestone Inscriptions, Village Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, N.Y. | Lester, Claud F. | 54 | 3 | 227 | 240 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions, Venice (Stewart's Corners), Cayuga County, N.Y. Cemetery | Lester, Claud F. | 54 | 1 | 49 | 59 |
| The Peter and Anna (Roberts) Millington Family of Pownal, Vermont, and Oneida County, New York | Levine, Rachel (Scherf) | 141 | 1 | 13 | 24 |
| Swett of Marblehead | Libby, Charles Thornton | 70 | 3 | 276 | 276 |
| Some Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus in Quebec | Lince, Joan K. | 130 | 4 | 258 | 259 |
| A Loyalist Journal | Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene) | 105 | 4 | 193 | 202 |
| A Loyalist Journal | Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene) | 106 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| A Loyalist Journal | Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene) | 106 | 2 | 113 | 120 |
| A Loyalist Journal | Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene) | 106 | 3 | 144 | 146 |
| Extract of Matriculation of the Linkletter Arms | Linkletter, George O. | 80 | 1 | 16 | 18 |
| Family Records of William Dunlap of Ireland and Charleston, Carlisle, and Rutland, New York | Litchman, William M. | 125 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| Family Records of William Dunlap of Ireland and Charleston, Carlisle, and Rutland, New York | Litchman, William M. | 125 | 2 | 102 | 105 |
| Ross-Lithgow Family Notes | Lithgow, D. | 58 | 2 | 181 | 183 |
| Colonel John Livingston of New London, Conn. | Livingston, E. B. | 46 | 3 | 230 | 233 |
| Notes on the Livingston Family -A Short Account of its Early History | Livingston, E. Brockholst | 15 | 3 | 105 | 107 |
| Notes on the Livingston Family -A Short Account of its Early History | Livingston, E. Brockholst | 15 | 4 | 159 | 161 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Notes on the Livingston Family -The Antiquity and Origin of the Surname of Livingston | Livingston, E. Brockholst | 15 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Some Remarks on the Arms of Livingston of New York | Livingston, E. Brockholst | 18 | 2 | 83 | 87 |
| A List of Livingstons who held Commissions in the American Army and Navy During the War of Independence | Livingston, Edwin Brockholst | 41 | 3 | 192 | 199 |
| A List of Livingstons who held Commissions in the American Army and Navy During the War of Independence | Livingston, Edwin Brockholst | 41 | 4 | 299 | 308 |
| Family Record: Livingston | Livingston, James D. | 115 | 1 | 29 | 34 |
| Inscription's in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, N.Y. | Livingston, Julia R. | 32 | 4 | 215 | 216 |
| Inscriptions from the Old Baptist Burying Ground, Carmel, N.Y. | Livingston, Julia R. | 35 | 1 | 56 | 60 |
| Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y. | Livingston, Julia R. | 38 | 4 | 273 | 277 |
| Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y. | Livingston, Julia R. | 39 | 1 | 42 | 46 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Livingston, Julia R. | 33 | 1 | 21 | 23 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Livingston, Julia R. | 33 | 2 | 95 | 96 |
| The Church of East Philippi | Livingston, Julia R. | 33 | 3 | 138 | 141 |
| Duryea-Amerman-Lott-Ditmas Bible Records | Livingston, Mrs. Charles L., Sr. | 90 | 2 | 81 | 83 |
| The Unrecorded Will of Abraham Verplanck and Maria Vigné | Lockhart, Donald C. | 140 | 4 | 252 | 260 |
| The Wildwijck-Kingston Records: An Archival Mystery Reinvestigated | Lockhart, Donald C. | 143 | 2 | 95 | 111 |
| Ulster King of Arms and the English Heralds | London, H. Stanford | 75 | 2 | 78 | 81 |
| Wrest Park MS.16, Ancient Rolls | London, H. Stanford | 88 | 1 | 35 | 35 |
| Account of a British Intelligence Expedition in 1777, and of its Prisoners | Longley, Judy | 122 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Account of a British Intelligence Expedition in 1777, and of its Prisoners | Longley, Judy | 122 | 2 | 90 | 94 |
| American Kinships of Mr. Winston Churchill | Lord, Russell | 73 | 4 | 219 | 221 |
| The Lounsbury Husband of Abigail Thomas | Lounsbury, Raymond H. | 99 | 2 | 65 | 68 |
| A Power of Attorney, Albany, 1774 | Luckhurst, Charlotte Taylor | 103 | 3 | 172 | 173 |
| Church Notebook of Rev. J.W. Bailey, Pastor | Luebking, Sandra Hargreaves | 115 | 4 | 235 | 237 |
| Church Notebook of Rev. J.W. Bailey, Pastor | Luebking, Sandra Hargreaves | 116 | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 119 | 2 | 65 | 75 |
| Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 119 | 3 | 158 | 164 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 123 | 1 | 1 | 9 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 123 | 2 | 103 | 109 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 123 | 3 | 163 | 167 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 123 | 4 | 214 | 219 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 124 | 1 | 36 | 40 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 124 | 2 | 95 | 101 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 124 | 3 | 161 | 168 |
| William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut | Luedemann, Judith M. Hine | 124 | 4 | 214 | 216 |
| Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island | Luedemann, Judith M.Hine | 119 | 4 | 211 | 213 |
| Hyman Jacob Bagrough and His First Wife, Jane Dutcher | Luedemann, Judith Miner Hine | 122 | 2 | 75 | 83 |
| Cortlandt Manor Leases for Three-Lives | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 133 | 1 | 19 | 22 |
| John Penny, Bigamist, of Westchester Town and North Carolina | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 137 | 2 | 138 | 141 |
| North Salem, Westchester County, Presbyterian Church Members, 1856 | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 137 | 3 | 178 | 178 |
| Unrecorded Deeds, Westchester County | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 139 | 4 | 283 | 284 |
| Captain Robert Dunbar's Muster Roll for 1808, Town of Watervliet, Albany County | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 144 | 4 | 291 | 292 |
| Heartbreak in the Baptist Church at King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut: The Case of Joseph Willson and Deborah Merritt | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 134 | 2 | 95 | 97 |
| John Gray's Power of Attorney | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 124 | 2 | 94 | 94 |
| Members of the Baptist Church of Christ at King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1831 and 1854 | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 134 | 1 | 49 | 50 |
| Pine Family of King Street, Rye, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 125 | 4 | 205 | 213 |
| Pine Family of King Street, Rye, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 126 | 1 | 60 | 66 |
| Pine Family of King Street, Rye, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 126 | 2 | 117 | 121 |
| Tenants of the Commissioners of Sequestration in Westchester Co. 1778-1783 | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 123 | 4 | 203 | 206 |
| Tenants of the Commissioners of Sequestration in Westchester Co. 1778-1783 | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 124 | 1 | 30 | 33 |
| The Romer Family of Westchester County | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 142 | 1 | 37 | 46 |
| The Romer Family of Westchester County (concluded) | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 142 | 2 | 143 | 155 |
| Three Sets of Silver Spoons: The Family of Janet (Crawford)Van Orden | Lustenberger, Anita A. | 146 | 4 | 245 | 260 |
| Joost Goderis, New Amsterdam Burgher, Weighmaster, and Dutch Master Painter's Son | Lyon, Elva Kathleen | 123 | 4 | 193 | 202 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Origins of Some New Netherland Families: Ennes-Barents-Goderis-Hibon-Lewis | Lyon, Elva Kathleen | 127 | 4 | 202 | 204 |
| Mabie Family | Mabie, Sarah Adelaide | 52 | 3 | 251 | 255 |
| Mabie Family Update | Mabie, Stephen W. | 133 | 1 | 44 | 46 |
| William Denning | MacDonough, Rodney | 30 | 3 | 133 | 141 |
| Family Bible Records: Coles | Mackenzie, Grenville C. | 97 | 3 | 172 | 173 |
| Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York | MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.) | 101 | 4 | 230 | 234 |
| Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York | MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.) | 102 | 2 | 118 | 121 |
| Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York | MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.) | 102 | 3 | 175 | 178 |
| Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York | MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.) | 102 | 4 | 228 | 230 |
| Amsterdam Records of Douwe Harmensen Talma, Founder of the Talman/Tallman Family of Rockland County | Macy, Harry Jr. | 138 | 1 | 14 | 17 |
| The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland | Macy, Harry Jr. | 140 | 2 | 99 | 110 |
| The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland (concluded) | Macy, Harry Jr. | 140 | 3 | 185 | 194 |
| The Guiou/Gue Family of New York (concluded) | Macy, Harry Jr. | 135 | 2 | 121 | 126 |
| Amsterdam Records of the Frans Claeszen Van Dyck Family | Macy, Harry Jr. | 127 | 2 | 77 | 81 |
| Amsterdam Records of the Jan Thomaszen Van Dyck Family | Macy, Harry Jr. | 126 | 4 | 239 | 242 |
| Bradt Records from Amsterdam | Macy, Harry Jr. | 118 | 3 | 133 | 134 |
| Captain John Underhill Revised | Macy, Harry Jr. | 127 | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| Daniel Whitehead's Will | Macy, Harry Jr. | 118 | 3 | 154 | 155 |
| Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I. | Macy, Harry Jr. | 116 | 3 | 154 | 163 |
| Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I. | Macy, Harry Jr. | 116 | 4 | 202 | 210 |
| Jochem Kaller/Caljer/Colyer: His Place of Origin Identified | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| Juriaen Probasco's Place of Origin | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 4 | 204 | 204 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 119 | 4 | 214 | 217 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 120 | 1 | 25 | 26 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 120 | 2 | 72 | 72 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 120 | 3 | 156 | 158 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 120 | 4 | 219 | 221 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 1 | 29 | 31 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 2 | 93 | 95 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 3 | 161 | 163 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 4 | 228 | 229 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 122 | 1 | 44 | 46 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 122 | 2 | 101 | 106 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 122 | 3 | 159 | 161 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 122 | 4 | 229 | 231 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 1 | 24 | 29 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 2 | 82 | 84 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 3 | 160 | 162 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 4 | 228 | 230 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 124 | 1 | 33 | 35 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 124 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 124 | 3 | 168 | 169 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 124 | 4 | 220 | 221 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 3 | 159 | 160 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 4 | 229 | 229 |
| Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 4 | 233 | 236 |
| Netherlands Ancestry of Elisabeth de Lint, wife of Teunis Corneliszen Swart | Macy, Harry Jr. | 120 | 3 | 137 | 141 |
| New Light on the Origin of Joost Duryea | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 1 | 34 | 35 |
| New Light on the Origin of the Monfort Family | Macy, Harry Jr. | 129 | 2 | 94 | 96 |
| Newtown Census of 1771 | Macy, Harry Jr. | 117 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| Origins of Some New Netherland Families | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 1 | 17 | 24 |
| Origins of Some New Netherland Families | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 2 | 93 | 96 |
| Origins of Some New Netherland Families | Macy, Harry Jr. | 123 | 3 | 167 | 168 |
| Robert Jackson's Wives and Children | Macy, Harry Jr. | 131 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| Robert Townsend, Jr., of New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 126 | 1 | 25 | 34 |
| Robert Townsend, Jr., of New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 126 | 2 | 108 | 112 |
| Robert Townsend, Jr., of New York City | Macy, Harry Jr. | 126 | 3 | 192 | 198 |
| Sarah (De Planck) Monfort | Macy, Harry Jr. | 122 | 3 | 143 | 149 |
| Seven Queens County Marriage Licenses 1762-1768 | Macy, Harry Jr. | 119 | 4 | 226 | 227 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Some New Light on Aeltje Braconie and Maria Badie | Macy, Harry Jr. | 142 | 1 | 21 | 36 |
| The Family of Daniel Whitehead: A Century and a Half of Fact and Fiction | Macy, Harry Jr. | 131 | 4 | 263 | 275 |
| The Guiou/Gue Family of New York | Macy, Harry Jr. | 132 | 3 | 163 | 167 |
| The Guiou/Gue Family of New York | Macy, Harry Jr. | 132 | 4 | 285 | 288 |
| The Guiou/Gue Family of New York (continued) | Macy, Harry Jr. | 135 | 1 | 39 | 46 |
| The Record at 125: An Editorial | Macy, Harry Jr. | 126 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas Ireland and Henry Pearsall: An English Clue From Amsterdam | Macy, Harry Jr. | 121 | 2 | 74 | 75 |
| Three Elizabeth Ludlams of Oyster Bay | Macy, Harry Jr. | 131 | 2 | 109 | 116 |
| Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt | Macy, Harry Jr. | 128 | 2 | 81 | 90 |
| Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt | Macy, Harry Jr. | 128 | 3 | 177 | 184 |
| Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt | Macy, Harry Jr. | 128 | 4 | 241 | 252 |
| Verschuier Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson | Macy, Harry Jr. | 124 | 4 | 193 | 201 |
| Verschuier Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 1 | 34 | 40 |
| Verschuier Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 2 | 96 | 101 |
| Verschuier Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson | Macy, Harry Jr. | 125 | 3 | 170 | 173 |
| 1738 Census of Kings County Was Actually Taken in 1731 | Macy, Harry Jr. and Henry B. Hoff | 123 | 2 | 85 | 86 |
| Marriages in the First Moravian Church, ·New York City, 1751-1801 | Macy, Harry Jr. and Maehrlein, Lauren | 134 | 1 | 22 | 26 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Lancaster Cemetery, Seneca Co., N.Y. | Macy, Wm. Austin | 35 | 3 | 200 | 201 |
| Obituary Mrs. Katherine Searle McCartney | Madden, Laura A. | 45 | 3 | 290 | 290 |
| The Unrecorded Will of Edmund Titus, 1706 | Maehrlein, Lauren | 133 | 3 | 182 | 184 |
| Humphrey Family Bible Record | Mahoney, Araminta N. | 82 | 2 | 78 | 79 |
| American Kinships of Mr. Winston Churchill | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 4 | 219 | 221 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Lines of Descent of The Right Honorable Winston Churchill and General Douglas MacArthur from Joseph and Elizabeth Farnsworth who were Colonists of Dorchester, Mass., in March 1638/9 | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 3 | 169 | 169 |
| Lines of Mr. Winston Churchill and General Douglas MacArthur | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 4 | 227 | 227 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 64 | 1 | 15 | 27 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 64 | 2 | 177 | 190 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 64 | 3 | 268 | 279 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 64 | 4 | 341 | 357 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 65 | 1 | 66 | 74 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 65 | 2 | 159 | 164 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 65 | 3 | 282 | 288 |
| Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants | Mann, Conklin | 65 | 4 | 364 | 372 |
| Some Ancestral Lines of General Douglas MacArthur | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 3 | 170 | 172 |
| The American Ancestry of The Right Honorable Winston Churchill | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 3 | 163 | 166 |
| The Kinship of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and General Douglas MacArthur | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 3 | 167 | 168 |
| The Wool Family of New York | Mann, Conklin | 72 | 4 | 295 | 307 |
| Two Famous Descendants of John Cooke and Sarah Warren | Mann, Conklin | 73 | 3 | 159 | 162 |
| A Note on the Parents of John Van Wagner (1821-1882) Of New York | Mann, Nathaniel III | 133 | 1 | 64 | 64 |
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 66 | 3 | 201 | 220 |
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 66 | 4 | 353 | 375 |
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 67 | 1 | 16 | 35 |
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 67 | 2 | 124 | 141 |
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 67 | 3 | 269 | 277 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 67 | 4 | 321 | 333 |
| Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island | Mann, Conklin | 68 | 1 | 65 | 65 |
| Additional Vanderveer Records | Mapes, Lester Dunbar | 70 | 3 | 229 | 229 |
| Early Generations of the Vanderveer Family | Mapes, Lester Dunbar | 68 | 3 | 202 | 216 |
| Early Generations of the Vanderveer Family: Additions and Corrections | Mapes, Lester Dunbar | 70 | 3 | 229 | 229 |
| Identifying the Wife of Barnabas Brooks of Claremont, New Hampshire, and Otsego County | Martin, David Kendall | 138 | 1 | 18 | 22 |
| Notes on the Price, Kelder, Schutz, and McFall Families of the Upper Hudson Valley | Martin, David Kendall | 134 | 1 | 39 | 48 |
| A 1798 United States Assessment List for Northern New York State | Martin, David Kendall | 113 | 4 | 231 | 238 |
| An Eighteenth Century Clapper Family Bible | Martin, David Kendall | 115 | 1 | 35 | 38 |
| Failing Notes | Martin, David Kendall | 101 | 3 | 129 | 134 |
| Family Record: L'Amoureux | Martin, David Kendall | 104 | 4 | 233 | 235 |
| Johannes Pickle of Stone Arabia | Martin, David Kendall | 116 | 4 | 193 | 201 |
| Mohawk Valley Customers, 1759-1763 | Martin, David Kendall | 107 | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| Some Missing Marriage Records of the German Flats Reformed Church | Martin, David Kendall | 122 | 1 | 25 | 27 |
| The Wife of Johannes Kreisler | Martin, David Kendall | 106 | 4 | 194 | 196 |
| The Wives of Rykert Van Volkenburgh and Jan Tyse Goes of Kinderhook, New York | Martin, David Kendall | 109 | 3 | 142 | 143 |
| Dutch Traders of the Mohawk in Eighteenth Century Detroit | Mason, Jacquelyn Lamson | 116 | 2 | 73 | 81 |
| Walraven Jansen De Vos: His Family and a Manslaughter at South River | Massey, George Valentine, II | 82 | 2 | 70 | 77 |
| Family Record: McCarty | Masten, H.E. | 111 | 3 | 163 | 163 |
| Family Record: Ayres | Maston, H.E. | 113 | 2 | 110 | 110 |
| Family Record: Belt | Maston, H.E. | 108 | 1 | 27 | 27 |
| Family Record: Carr 1791-1873 | Maston, H.E. | 116 | 1 | 53 | 53 |
| Family Record: Drummond 1824-48 | Maston, H.E. | 116 | 2 | 70 | 70 |
| Family Record: Graveline-Gage | Maston, H.E. | 114 | 1 | 53 | 53 |
| Family Record: Gunnison | Maston, H.E. | 113 | 2 | 118 | 118 |
| Family Record: Johnson | Maston, H.E. | 116 | 2 | 72 | 72 |
| Family Record: Lane-Partridge | Maston, H.E. | 109 | 3 | 166 | 166 |
| Family Record: Lindsay | Maston, H.E. | 113 | 1 | 51 | 51 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Family Record: Potter-Wilcox | Maston, H.E. | 107 | 4 | 193 | 193 |
| Family Record: Rider | Maston, H.E. | 109 | 2 | 88 | 88 |
| Family Record: Sarles | Maston, H.E. | 106 | 1 | 55 | 56 |
| Family Record: Story | Maston, H.E. | 116 | 1 | 52 | 52 |
| Family Record: Wiggin | Maston, H.E. | 113 | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| Family Record: Wilson | Maston, H.E. | 116 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| Family Record: Wood-Barnum | Maston, H.E. | 113 | 1 | 44 | 45 |
| Family Record: Young-Richey-Martin | Maston, H.E. | 112 | 4 | 224 | 224 |
| Family Record:Tucker | Maston, H.E. | 103 | 2 | 78 | 78 |
| The English Ancestry of the Herbert Family | Mather, Edith Herbert | 26 | 1 | 30 | 38 |
| Copy of Inscriptions in the Graveyard at Morgan Manor, South Amboy, New Jersey | Mather, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton | 21 | 3 | 112 | 112 |
| Original Records of the Families of Herbert and Morgan | Mather, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton | 21 | 1 | 41 | 43 |
| Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N.J., and of Tappan, N.Y. | Mathews, Catharine T.R | 45 | 4 | 361 | 365 |
| An Early Colonial Record | Mathews, Catharine T.R. | 49 | 4 | 369 | 374 |
| The DeStile Family of Holland | Mathews, Catharine T.R. | 34 | 1 | 24 | 28 |
| The Founders of the Beck and Mabie Families in America | Mathews, Catharine T.R. | 38 | 2 | 98 | 103 |
| Van and Von | Matthes, Susanna | 24 | 4 | 170 | 173 |
| An Emigration from Kings County | Mauil, Baldwin | 109 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| An Emigration from Kings County | Mauil, Baldwin | 109 | 2 | 75 | 81 |
| An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware] | Mauil, Baldwin | 108 | 4 | 217 | 221 |
| An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware] | Mauil, Baldwin | 109 | 3 | 152 | 156 |
| An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware] | Mauil, Baldwin | 109 | 4 | 221 | 228 |
| An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware] | Mauil, Baldwin | 110 | 1 | 16 | 29 |
| An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware], or Westward Ho in the 1600s! | Mauil, Baldwin | 108 | 3 | 131 | 138 |
| Abel I. Smith | Maynard, Arthur S. | 81 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abraham Hatfield | Maynard, Arthur S. | 88 | 2 | 65 | 66 |
| Arnold Johan Ferdinand van Laer | Maynard, Arthur S. | 87 | 2 | 103 | 103 |
| Bertha King Benkard | Maynard, Arthur S. | 76 | 4 | 144 | 145 |
| Beverley Randolph Robinson | Maynard, Arthur S. | 83 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Dr. Arthur Adams, 1881-1960 | Maynard, Arthur S. | 91 | 4 | 193 | 194 |
| Elbert Spicer Barlow | Maynard, Arthur S. | 80 | 2 | 66 | 66 |
| Frederick William Kobbe | Maynard, Arthur S. | 78 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harry Twyford Peters | Maynard, Arthur S. | 79 | 4 | 178 | 178 |
| Henry Morgan Brookfield, 1871-1960 | Maynard, Arthur S. | 91 | 3 | 129 | 130 |
| Henry Stelle Fitz Randolph | Maynard, Arthur S. | 87 | 3 | 131 | 132 |
| Honorable Charles Evans Hughes | Maynard, Arthur S. | 80 | 2 | 65 | 65 |
| Honorable William Warner Hoppin | Maynard, Arthur S. | 79 | 4 | 177 | 177 |
| Innes Getty | Maynard, Arthur S. | 90 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| James Hammond McLean | Maynard, Arthur S. | 87 | 2 | 65 | 66 |
| John Clapperton Kerr | Maynard, Arthur S. | 80 | 3 | 129 | 129 |
| Lawrence Bogert Elliman | Maynard, Arthur S. | 85 | 4 | 193 | 194 |
| Leonard Sullivan | Maynard, Arthur S. | 87 | 4 | 193 | 194 |
| Lucius Wilmerding | Maynard, Arthur S. | 80 | 4 | 193 | 193 |
| Miss Florence Van Rensselaer | Maynard, Arthur S. | 89 | 1 | 27 | 27 |
| Mrs. Alexander McMillan Welch | Maynard, Arthur S. | 83 | 1 | 52 | 52 |
| Mrs. John M. Dickinson | Maynard, Arthur S. | 86 | 4 | 193 | 193 |
| Mrs. William Henry Williams | Maynard, Arthur S. | 84 | 1 | 38 | 38 |
| Mrs. William Lamon Harkness | Maynard, Arthur S. | 78 | 2 | 70 | 70 |
| Myron Charles Taylor, 1874-1959 | Maynard, Arthur S. | 90 | 3 | 129 | 132 |
| Ottomar Hoghland Van Norden | Maynard, Arthur S. | 83 | 4 | 193 | 194 |
| Samuel Copp Worthen | Maynard, Arthur S. | 80 | 3 | 165 | 165 |
| Sarah Diodate Gardiner | Maynard, Arthur S. | 84 | 3 | 162 | 162 |
| William Hull Browning | Maynard, Arthur S. | 78 | 3 | 97 | 97 |
| Copy of Family Record of the Elias Mulford and Elizabeth Gardiner Families | McCartney, Katharine Searle | 43 | 1 | 61 | 67 |
| Catharine (Van der Beek) Richaud and Her Children | McCracken, George E. | 94 | 4 | 235 | 241 |
| Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants | McCracken, George E. | 89 | 3 | 129 | 145 |
| Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants | McCracken, George E. | 89 | 4 | 216 | 220 |
| The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America | McCracken, George E. | 86 | 3 | 132 | 148 |
| The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America | McCracken, George E. | 86 | 4 | 209 | 221 |
| The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America | McCracken, George E. | 87 | 1 | 28 | 30 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America | McCracken, George E. | 87 | 2 | 104 | 110 |
| Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois | McDonald, Capers W. | 145 | 3 | 185 | 201 |
| Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois (conclude) | McDonald, Capers W. | 146 | 2 | 144 | 152 |
| Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois (continued) | McDonald, Capers W. | 145 | 4 | 292 | 302 |
| Ancestral Trails Along the Mohawk | McFee, L. Worrick | 72 | 2 | 105 | 119 |
| Mathematics and My Cousin Lucretia | McFee, Roy E. | 84 | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| The Descendants of Thomas Crosby | McLean, Maclean W. | 71 | 3 | 232 | 240 |
| The Descendants of Thomas Crosby | McLean, Maclean W. | 71 | 4 | 375 | 380 |
| The Descendants of Thomas Crosby | McLean, Maclean W. | 72 | 1 | 48 | 52 |
| The Descendants of Thomas Crosby | McLean, Maclean W. | 72 | 2 | 156 | 159 |
| The Hiller, Hilliard, Hillier Family of the Plymouth Colony | McLean, Maclean W. | 104 | 3 | 129 | 140 |
| The Hiller, Hilliard, Hillier Family of the Plymouth Colony | McLean, Maclean W. | 104 | 4 | 215 | 224 |
| Vanderburgh-Leroy-Fulton Family Bible Records | McLeod, Wallace E. | 93 | 3 | 139 | 142 |
| McMurtry-Terhune-Danfield Bible Records | McMurtrie, Adnah | 90 | 4 | 217 | 224 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers in British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 106 | 4 | 214 | 216 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 103 | 4 | 193 | 202 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 104 | 1 | 17 | 27 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 104 | 2 | 99 | 104 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 104 | 3 | 170 | 172 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 104 | 4 | 205 | 212 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 105 | 1 | 27 | 32 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 105 | 2 | 89 | 92 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 105 | 3 | 155 | 162 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 105 | 4 | 218 | 223 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 106 | 1 | 34 | 37 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 106 | 3 | 157 | 161 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 107 | 1 | 26 | 28 |
| Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City | McParland, Eugene P. | 107 | 3 | 150 | 153 |
| Dr. Edmund Halley: His Ancestry and Descendants | McPike, Eugene F. | 34 | 1 | 52 | 56 |
| Dumont and Allied Families | McPike, Eugene F. | 29 | 2 | 103 | 108 |
| Dumont and Allied Families | McPike, Eugene F. | 29 | 3 | 161 | 165 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Dumont Family | McPike, Eugene F. | 29 | 4 | 237 | 240 |
| Dumont Family | McPike, Eugene F. | 30 | 1 | 36 | 40 |
| Genealogical Items Relating to the Halley and McPike Families | McPike, Eugene F. | 29 | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| The Guest Family | McPike, Eugene F. | 29 | 2 | 100 | 102 |
| The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut | McPike, Eugene F. | 28 | 2 | 75 | 79 |
| The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut | McPike, Eugene F. | 28 | 4 | 235 | 237 |
| The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut | McPike, Eugene F. | 29 | 2 | 98 | 100 |
| Dr. Edmund Halley: His Ancestry and Descendants | McPike, Eugene Fairfield | 34 | 2 | 106 | 108 |
| Notes on the Origin and Early History of the Dumont Family | McPike, Eugene Fairfield | 34 | 3 | 191 | 191 |
| Kings County, New York, Deeds | McQueen David | 48 | 2 | 110 | 118 |
| Kings County, New York, Deeds | McQueen David | 48 | 3 | 291 | 298 |
| Kings County, New York, Deeds | McQueen David | 48 | 4 | 355 | 361 |
| Kings County, New York, Wills | McQueen David | 47 | 2 | 161 | 170 |
| Kings County, New York, Wills | McQueen David | 47 | 3 | 227 | 232 |
| Family Record: Segoine-Crooker-Fowler | McVetty, Suzanne | 126 | 3 | 177 | 178 |
| Katsbaan-Saugerties Church Records | Mearns, Shirley A. | 112 | 1 | 31 | 36 |
| Kingston, New York Old Dutch Church: Burials 1816-1831 | Mearns, Shirley A. | 114 | 1 | 42 | 46 |
| Kingston, New York, Old Dutch Church: Burials 1805-1815 | Mearns, Shirley A. | 113 | 3 | 165 | 168 |
| Kingston, New York, Old Dutch Church: Burials 1810-1815 | Mearns, Shirley A. | 113 | 4 | 199 | 202 |
| Dr. Peter Van Buren of Claverack | Meert, Frederic W. | 67 | 2 | 164 | 164 |
| Resurrecting Albert Vose (1805-1855) of Rochester: Bringing an Urban Genealogical "Dead Branch" to Life Through Onomastics and City Directories | Meggison, Michael Thomas | 135 | 2 | 106 | 120 |
| Resurrecting Albert Vose (1805-1855) of Rochester: Bringing an Urban Genealogical "Dead Branch" to Life Through Onomastics and City Directories (concluded) | Meggison, Michael Thomas | 135 | 3 | 175 | 190 |
| New Research Concerning the Hawxhurst Family's English Origins | Mehrer, Dorothy J. | 135 | 4 | 277 | 281 |
| Family Record: Goodhue | Melnick, Louis D. | 107 | 2 | 102 | 102 |
| Family Records: Tuthill | Melnick, Louis D. | 98 | 3 | 159 | 159 |
| Family Record: Bailey | Melnick, Michael A. | 123 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Family Record: De Angelis-Le Moyne-Webb | Melnick, Michael A. | 132 | 2 | 101 | 106 |
| Captain /Benjamin Merrill: a Pre-Revolutinary Revolutionist | Merrill, Samuel | 59 | 3 | 215 | 217 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Descendants of Simon Stone of Watertown, Massachusetts | Mersereau, H.L. | 27 | 2 | 90 | 94 |
| Conkling, Conckline, Conkelyne, Conklin, of East Hampton, L.I. | Mersereau, Henry Lawrence | 27 | 3 | 152 | 159 |
| Mersereau Family Genealogy | Mersereau, Henry Lawrence | 27 | 4 | 195 | 197 |
| Mersereau Family Genealogy | Mersereau, Henry Lawrence | 28 | 1 | 17 | 24 |
| Mersereau Family Genealogy | Mersereau, Henry Lawrence | 28 | 2 | 71 | 75 |
| Mersereau Family Genealogy | Mersereau, Henry Lawrence | 28 | 3 | 125 | 129 |
| Identity of Eve, Wife of Matthew De Decker of Staten Island | Messeccar, Ann Lawler | 115 | 2 | 91 | 93 |
| Connecting the Kiszka Family of Albany to Their Polish Origin | Metsch, Patricia A. | 141 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| James White of Ballyshannon, County Donegal, Ireland; Glasgow, Scotland; and Poughkeepsie, New York | Metsch, Patricia A. | 142 | 3 | 165 | 178 |
| Identifying the Parents of William H. Mackey (1786—1864) of Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York | Metsch, Patricia A. | 145 | 1 | 5 | 24 |
| Identifying the Parents of William H. Mackey (1786—1864) of Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York | Metsch, Patricia A. | 145 | 2 | 125 | 134 |
| Second Enumeration The 1870 New York City Census Ward 17 Street Index | Meyerink, Kory L. | 115 | 4 | 199 | 202 |
| A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Meyers, Robert J. | 143 | 4 | 251 | 264 |
| A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Meyers, Robert J. | 144 | 1 | 57 | 75 |
| A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York | Meyers, Robert J. | 144 | 2 | 140 | 154 |
| Mott-Haines Bible Record | Michelsen, Mrs. Rolf T. | 76 | 4 | 190 | 190 |
| The Military Journal and Expense Accounts of Captain Thomas Butler During the Spring 1756 Oswego Campaign | Miles, Marianne N. and Ken D. Johnson | 144 | 2 | 111 | 121 |
| The Military Journal and Expense Accounts of Captain Thomas Butler During the Spring 1756 Oswego Campaign | Miles, Marianne N. and Ken D. Johnson | 144 | 3 | 197 | 215 |
| Captain William Bond: An Elusive Connection Made | Miller, Phyllis J. | 140 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| Another Child of Pieter (Adam1) Brouwer | Miller, Phyllis J. | 120 | 1 | 44 | 45 |
| Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers | Miller, Phyllis J. | 124 | 3 | 135 | 143 |
| Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers | Miller, Phyllis J. | 124 | 4 | 201 | 203 |
| Garrison-Gerritsen Descendants of Gerrit Jansen van Oldenburg | Miller, Phyllis J. | 124 | 1 | 1 | 9 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Jannetje Teunis Nyssen and Jannetje Teunis Coevert | Miller, Phyllis J. | 119 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Aert Willemszen and his Descendants | Miller, Robert B. | 26 | 3 | 134 | 138 |
| Hawxhurst Family | Miller, Robert B. | 32 | 3 | 172 | 176 |
| Hawxhurst Family | Miller, Robert B. | 32 | 4 | 221 | 224 |
| Hawxhurst Family | Miller, Robert B. | 33 | 1 | 24 | 27 |
| James Miller and His Descendants | Miller, Robert B. | 27 | 3 | 141 | 144 |
| New York Colonial Manuscripts | Miller, Robert B. | 38 | 2 | 129 | 135 |
| New York Colonial Manuscripts | Miller, Robert B. | 38 | 3 | 218 | 222 |
| Browns of Fordham | Miller, Robert Brown | 28 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Abbotts of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 61 | 3 | 224 | 225 |
| Earle Family of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 67 | 4 | 390 | 393 |
| Some Descendants of Joseph Miller of Newton, Massachusetts | Miller, Spencer | 71 | 2 | 167 | 171 |
| Some Descendants of Joseph Miller of Newton, Massachusetts | Miller, Spencer | 71 | 3 | 285 | 291 |
| The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 70 | 2 | 139 | 150 |
| The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 70 | 3 | 242 | 248 |
| The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 70 | 4 | 345 | 352 |
| The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 71 | 1 | 43 | 50 |
| Willie, Denison and Abbott Families of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England | Miller, Spencer | 67 | 1 | 46 | 55 |
| Curious Pedigree of Lt. Thomas Minor | Miner, John A. | 115 | 3 | 163 | 165 |
| A Passenger List for the Ship William | Molerio, Dagoberto | 101 | 3 | 142 | 144 |
| Family Record: Hewitt | Molyneaux, John L. | 110 | 3 | 163 | 163 |
| Janeway Family | Monnette, Orra Eugene | 44 | 4 | 378 | 379 |
| Ramsey Ancestry of Ensign William Ramsey | Monnette, Orra Eugene | 43 | 4 | 388 | 399 |
| Richard Higgins and Some of his Descendants | Monnette, Orra Eugene | 46 | 4 | 387 | 394 |
| Richard Higgins of Plymouth and Eastham, Mass. | Monnette, Orra Eugene | 47 | 1 | 20 | 32 |
| The Life and Character of the Late Rev. Henry Eglinton Montgomery, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, New York | Montgomery, James E. | 6 | 4 | 161 | 166 |
| Ancestry of General Richard Montgomery | Montgomery, Thomas H. | 2 | 3 | 123 | 130 |
| Smith Family of New York | Montgomery, Thomas Harrison | 10 | 1 | 32 | 35 |
| Who was Ethan Allen's Wife? | Montresor, F.M. | 75 | 1 | 29 | 30 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Incidents in the History of the Thorn Family | Moody, Katharine Twining | 49 | 2 | 148 | 150 |
| An Address | Moore, Charles B. | 4 | 2 | 61 | 76 |
| An Address: Sketch of Francis B. Cutting | Moore, Charles B. | 2 | 4 | 161 | 173 |
| Biographical Sketch of Capt. Bryan Newton, The Military Officer of Peter Stuyvesant | Moore, Charles B. | 7 | 3 | 97 | 110 |
| Biographical Sketch of The Rev. William Buell Sprague, D.D., L.L.D. | Moore, Charles B. | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Biography and Reminiscences of the Hon. Selah B. Strong | Moore, Charles B. | 4 | 2 | 48 | 53 |
| Biography of Ezra L'Hommedieu | Moore, Charles B. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Clinton Family of New York | Moore, Charles B. | 13 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| English and Dutch Intermarriages | Moore, Charles B. | 3 | 4 | 153 | 164 |
| English and Dutch Intermarriages | Moore, Charles B. | 4 | 1 | 13 | 20 |
| English and Dutch Intermarriages | Moore, Charles B. | 4 | 3 | 127 | 139 |
| Genealogical and Biographical Notice of John Rogers, The Martyr | Moore, Charles B. | 8 | 3 | 97 | 107 |
| Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of Capt. John Seaman, of Hempstead, L.I. | Moore, Charles B. | 11 | 4 | 149 | 155 |
| In Memoriam - A Biographical Sketch of Edwin R. Purple | Moore, Charles B. | 10 | 3 | 101 | 106 |
| Introductory Sketch to the History of the Clinton Family | Moore, Charles B. | 12 | 4 | 195 | 198 |
| Inventories, Suffolk Co., L.I. | Moore, Charles B. | 12 | 3 | 132 | 134 |
| John Ledyard, The Traveller | Moore, Charles B. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Laws of 1683 - Old Records and Old Politics | Moore, Charles B. | 18 | 2 | 49 | 63 |
| Plan of Genealogical Work | Moore, Charles B. | 1 | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| Shipwrights, Fishermen, Passengers from England | Moore, Charles B. | 10 | 2 | 66 | 76 |
| Shipwrights, Fishermen, Passengers from England | Moore, Charles B. | 10 | 4 | 149 | 155 |
| Sketch of the Clinton Family | Moore, Charles B. | 13 | 3 | 139 | 139 |
| Sketch of the Clinton Family | Moore, Charles B. | 13 | 4 | 173 | 180 |
| Sketch of the Life of Rev. John Moore, of Newtown | Moore, Charles B. | 11 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| Sketch of the Life of Rev. John Moore, of Newtown | Moore, Charles B. | 11 | 2 | 93 | 97 |
| The Christopher Youngs Family | Moore, Charles B. | 14 | 2 | 65 | 70 |
| The Crawford Family, of Orange County, N.Y. | Moore, Charles B. | 16 | 3 | 110 | 114 |
| The Early History of Hempstead, L.I. | Moore, Charles B. | 10 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| The Genealogy of the Rogers Family | Moore, Charles B. | 8 | 4 | 145 | 153 |
| The Moore Family of Southold, L.I. | Moore, Charles B. | 15 | 2 | 57 | 68 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Rev. Thomas DeWitt, D.D. -A Biographical and Genealogical Sketch | Moore, Charles B. | 5 | 4 | 161 | 168 |
| The Vail Family | Moore, Charles B. | 2 | 3 | 151 | 153 |
| Family Record: Wicks | Moore, Robert | 115 | 2 | 112 | 112 |
| Citizenship Testimonials 1807-1817 | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 112 | 1 | 46 | 49 |
| Delmonicos and Their Connections | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 121 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Delmonicos and Their Connections | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 121 | 2 | 87 | 93 |
| Delmonicos and Their Connections | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 121 | 3 | 139 | 143 |
| Delmonicos and Their Connections | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 121 | 4 | 199 | 204 |
| Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 103 | 2 | 65 | 78 |
| Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 103 | 3 | 138 | 146 |
| Researching the Irish-Born of New York City | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 112 | 2 | 65 | 71 |
| Returns of Quakers in New York City Tax Assessment Books, 1810-1819 | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 110 | 3 | 164 | 172 |
| Returns of Quakers in New York City Tax Assessment Books, 1810-1819 | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 110 | 4 | 216 | 221 |
| The Citation: A Key to the Descendants of Jacobus ⁴ Van Nuyse Through His Grandson Aaron Murphy | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 108 | 1 | 17 | 20 |
| The Family of Henry Sheafe, New York City Shipbuilder | Moorhouse, B-Ann | 104 | 2 | 96 | 98 |
| Who Was Sara, Wife of Harmanus ³ Van Barkelo of Utrecht? | Morehouse, David M. | 136 | 3 | 163 | 172 |
| Hannah (Pierson) (Stephens) Cooper of Southampton, L.I. | Morris, Emma D. | 121 | 2 | 72 | 73 |
| Peter Hildreth of Southampton, Long Island | Morris, Emma D. | 120 | 2 | 73 | 76 |
| Four Generations in America of the Huguenot Family of Stelle | Morris, Maud Burr | 44 | 1 | 61 | 69 |
| Four Generations in America of the Huguenot Family of Stelle | Morris, Maud Burr | 44 | 2 | 107 | 115 |
| Flagler-Van Vleck Bible Record | Morris, Mrs. John | 87 | 3 | 159 | 160 |
| Revolutionary War Records | Morrison, George Austin | 47 | 2 | 172 | 175 |
| Revolutionary War Records | Morrison, George Austin | 48 | 1 | 57 | 63 |
| John Stewart Kennedy | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 41 | 3 | 164 | 168 |
| Revolutionary War Muster Roll | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 46 | 3 | 269 | 271 |
| Revolutionary War Records | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 46 | 4 | 330 | 337 |
| Revolutionary War Records | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 47 | 3 | 283 | 285 |
| Revolutionary War Records | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 47 | 4 | 336 | 343 |
| Samuel Ward King | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 39 | 2 | 77 | 84 |
| The Earl of Dunmore | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 40 | 4 | 225 | 228 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 33 | 1 | 31 | 37 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 34 | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 34 | 2 | 132 | 138 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 34 | 3 | 171 | 177 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 34 | 4 | 273 | 277 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 35 | 1 | 24 | 28 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 35 | 2 | 123 | 127 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 35 | 3 | 172 | 178 |
| The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 35 | 4 | 241 | 244 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 31 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 31 | 2 | 70 | 74 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 31 | 3 | 135 | 139 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 31 | 4 | 198 | 204 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 36 | 3 | 222 | 227 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 36 | 4 | 263 | 267 |
| The King Family in England | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 38 | 3 | 213 | 217 |
| The King Heraldry | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 41 | 4 | 263 | 275 |
| The King Heraldry | Morrison, George Austin, Jr. | 42 | 1 | 7 | 26 |
| Albertson Bible Records | Mott, Hopper Striker | 46 | 3 | 289 | 290 |
| American Epitaphs | Mott, Hopper Striker | 45 | 2 | 182 | 187 |
| American Epitaphs | Mott, Hopper Striker | 45 | 3 | 270 | 278 |
| Anne Mott | Mott, Hopper Striker | 36 | 1 | 58 | 63 |
| Anne Mott | Mott, Hopper Striker | 36 | 2 | 135 | 138 |
| Benjamin Hazard Field | Mott, Hopper Striker | 47 | 4 | 330 | 331 |
| Edward Doubleday Harris | Mott, Hopper Striker | 50 | 3 | 209 | 211 |
| George Clinton Batcheller | Mott, Hopper Striker | 46 | 4 | 321 | 323 |
| George Sullivan Bowdoin His Ancestry | Mott, Hopper Striker | 45 | 2 | 109 | 112 |
| Isaac Newton Seligman | Mott, Hopper Striker | 49 | 4 | 321 | 326 |
| Jan and Jacobus Strijcker and some of their Descendants | Mott, Hopper Striker | 38 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| John Harsen Rhoades | Mott, Hopper Striker | 40 | 3 | 153 | 155 |
| Josiah Collins Pumpelly | Mott, Hopper Striker | 52 | 2 | 105 | 108 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Lenox | Mott, Hopper Striker | 44 | 3 | 218 | 226 |
| Major-General Garrit Hopper Striker | Mott, Hopper Striker | 39 | 3 | 153 | 158 |
| Some DeGrove Posterity | Mott, Hopper Striker | 37 | 3 | 224 | 228 |
| The Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson | Mott, Hopper Striker | 37 | 2 | 81 | 91 |
| The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage | Mott, Hopper Striker | 39 | 4 | 269 | 276 |
| The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage | Mott, Hopper Striker | 40 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage | Mott, Hopper Striker | 40 | 2 | 123 | 128 |
| The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage | Mott, Hopper Striker | 40 | 3 | 168 | 177 |
| The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage | Mott, Hopper Striker | 40 | 4 | 258 | 263 |
| Vital Statistics from the New York Weekly Museum | Mott, Hopper Striker | 49 | 4 | 345 | 352 |
| William Gilbert Davies, LL.D. | Mott, Hopper Striker | 42 | 1 | 27 | 27 |
| Descent of Major-General Gershom Mott, of New Jersey | Mott, Kate A. | 25 | 2 | 49 | 56 |
| James Fenimore Cooper, His Ancestry and Writings | Mulford, William Remsen | 15 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| The Last Ancestral Homes of the Wallabout | Mulford, William Remsen | 13 | 1 | 37 | 43 |
| The Schuyler Family | Munsell, Joel | 5 | 2 | 60 | 68 |
| Bible Records | Myers, Edw. | 32 | 1 | 52 | 53 |
| Benedict Arnold | Myers, T. Bailey | 2 | 3 | 153 | 155 |
| Original Letters | Myers, T. Bailey | 2 | 1 | 32 | 35 |
| De Coninck, de Riviere, Lynsen: Immigrants from Groede, Zeeland | Nash, Carolyn | 139 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| Magdalena Hendricks, Wife of Cornelis Vonk/Vonck, and her Mother, Catharina Cronenberg, Wife of Jan Teunissen Dam | Nash, Carolyn | 143 | 4 | 265 | 275 |
| Maria Peters, Wife of Dirck Storm, and Daughter of Peter Teunissen Huyben and Dircxken Jacob Aerts | Nash, Carolyn | 140 | 4 | 245 | 251 |
| Small Burghers of New Amsterdam New Documents, New Names | Nash, Carolyn | 141 | 1 | 25 | 38 |
| Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedeker, Progenitors of the Westchester County Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters van Weert | Nash, Carolyn | 143 | 3 | 216 | 225 |
| Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedeker, Progenitors of the Westcheater Count Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters van Weert | Nash, Carolyn | 143 | 3 | 216 | 225 |
| Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedeker, Progenitors of the Westchester County Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters can Weert | Nash, Carolyn, MS | 143 | 2 | 85 | 94 |
| Baptisms in the Westbrook Family | Nearpass, W.H. | 18 | 1 | 41 | 44 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Map of White Plains, 1776 or 1797 | Nelson, Peter | 60 | 2 | 130 | 130 |
| Gen. William Scudder Stryker | Nelson, William | 32 | 2 | 65 | 67 |
| Biography of Colonel Richard Nicholls | Nichol, Edward Holland | 15 | 3 | 103 | 105 |
| The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America | Nicholl, Maud Churchill | 42 | 4 | 351 | 369 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning | Nichols, George King | 136 | 2 | 101 | 109 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning (concluded) | Nichols, George King | 136 | 4 | 275 | 284 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning (continued) | Nichols, George King | 136 | 3 | 205 | 214 |
| The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey | Nichols, George King | 131 | 1 | 23 | 35 |
| The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey | Nichols, George King | 131 | 2 | 125 | 134 |
| The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey | Nichols, George King | 131 | 3 | 210 | 217 |
| The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey | Nichols, George King | 131 | 4 | 279 | 286 |
| Oaths of Intention to Become Citizens, Kings Co. Court of Common Pleas 1821-49 | Nichols, Joan M. | 123 | 2 | 75 | 78 |
| Oaths of Intention to Become Citizens, Kings Co. Court of Common Pleas 1821-49 | Nichols, Joan M. | 123 | 3 | 148 | 152 |
| Dr. O'Callaghan's Notes on Whitehead's East Jersey | Nichols, L. Nelson | 34 | 1 | 50 | 51 |
| Dirck Claessen, The Potter | Nicholson, Mary Ann | 120 | 2 | 77 | 84 |
| Shays of Livingston County, New York | Nicholson, Mary Ann | 117 | 4 | 200 | 204 |
| Some Descendants of Peter Shay | Nicholson, Mary Ann | 118 | 2 | 88 | 91 |
| Some Descendants of Peter Shay | Nicholson, Mary Ann | 118 | 3 | 146 | 150 |
| Inscriptions from Clift or Drew Cemetery | Nicholson, William A. | 49 | 4 | 326 | 329 |
| The Ancestry of George Washington and of Colonel Matthias Nicoll | Nicoll, Maud (Churchill) | 53 | 3 | 258 | 261 |
| Jannetje Jaspers Courtois of New York City; New Castle, Delaware; and Long Island | Niemenin, Gayla S. | 138 | 1 | 23 | 33 |
| Family Record: Carter | Northcott, Dixie | 112 | 3 | 139 | 139 |
| Children and Grandchildren of Preserved Fish Deuel (1783—1861) of Cambridge and Massena, New York | Nye, George R. | 144 | 2 | 123 | 139 |
| Children and Grandchildren of Preserved Fish Deuel (1783—1861) of Cambridge and Massena, New York | Nye, George R. | 144 | 3 | 216 | 234 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The O'Rorkes of Herkimer County, New York | O'Brien, Michael J. | 78 | 4 | 167 | 171 |
| Biographical Sketch of Francis Harison | O'Callaghan, Edward B | 9 | 2 | 49 | 51 |
| Ancient Wills | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 2 | 3 | 155 | 156 |
| Ancient Wills | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 2 | 4 | 202 | 205 |
| Ancient Wills | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 3 | 4 | 190 | 192 |
| Biographical Sketches - Old New York Families | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| First Stone House in Albany | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 4 | 1 | 21 | 23 |
| Genealogy of Major-General Philip Schuyler | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| John Chambers | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 3 | 2 | 57 | 62 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 2 | 3 | 141 | 142 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 2 | 4 | 194 | 200 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 3 | 2 | 91 | 94 |
| New York Marriage Licenses | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 3 | 4 | 192 | 195 |
| Will of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, the Progenitor of the Family in this Country, and his wife Margareta Van Slechtenhorst | O'Callaghan, Edward B. | 1 | 3 | 18 | 20 |
| Copies of Original Church Letters from the United Presbyterian Church at South Argyle, N.Y. | Oatman, Mrs. L.R. | 50 | 1 | 25 | 25 |
| Voters' List, Ward 10, New York city, 1840 | Ogilvy, C. Stanley | 109 | 2 | 82 | 84 |
| Voters' List, Ward 10, New York City, 1840 | Ogilvy, C. Stanley | 109 | 3 | 168 | 172 |
| Family Record: Dumont | Oldham, William E. (Mrs.) | 105 | 3 | 140 | 141 |
| Family Record: Harman | Olson, Richard A. | 105 | 3 | 142 | 142 |
| A Line of American Princes [Howes Family] | Olson, Virginia H. | 101 | 4 | 200 | 204 |
| A Death Record in New York Conveyances | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 141 | 4 | 296 | 296 |
| Birth and Death Records in New York Conveyances, 1687-1704: Early New York City Jewish Families | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 140 | 4 | 272 | 283 |
| Captivity and Pirates in the New York Secretary of State Deeds | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 139 | 2 | 147 | 148 |
| Excerpts from the Letter Book of John Moore, Esq., of New York City | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 146 | 2 | 93 | 106 |
| Lambert, Barbarie, Disosway: One Document, Seven Words, Many Changes | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 141 | 4 | 297 | 299 |
| Manumissions and Certificates of Freedom in the New York Secretary of State Deeds | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 139 | 1 | 72 | 73 |
| Naturalizations in the New York Secretary of State Deeds | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 139 | 3 | 186 | 193 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| New York City Hospital Subscription List: 1773-1775 | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 138 | 4 | 294 | 299 |
| New York City Huguenot Families: Barberie, Brinquemand, Lambert, and Minvielle | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 140 | 3 | 163 | 172 |
| New York Society Library Charter, 1772 | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 140 | 1 | 53 | 54 |
| Sale of Lots in the Argyle Patent, Washington County, 1765 | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 141 | 3 | 219 | 220 |
| The Memoirs of John Moore, Esq. | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 136 | 1 | 19 | 30 |
| The Memoirs of John Moore, Esq. (concluded) | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw | 136 | 2 | 119 | 126 |
| The 1708 Palatines of Ulster County | O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw and Patricia Law Hatcher | 139 | 3 | 165 | 185 |
| Governor Joseph West, A Seventeenth Century Forgotten Man Rediscovered | Osborn, Byrle Jacob | 65 | 3 | 202 | 205 |
| Family Records: Pine Family of Hempstead, Long Island | Osborn, Earl Pine | 109 | 1 | 33 | 36 |
| Life and Its Record in This Generation | Osgood, Samuel | 9 | 3 | 97 | 112 |
| Family Record: Banks-Seaman | Ottman, Lindsey M. | 132 | 4 | 248 | 248 |
| Memorial of the Civil List Clerks of New York City - 1787 | Overton, Albert G. | 109 | 4 | 200 | 200 |
| Survivors of the Cherry Valley Massacre | Overton, Albert G. | 117 | 1 | 18 | 20 |
| Kezia Brewster, Wife of Leonard Owen, Jr. | Owen, Robert E. | 112 | 2 | 72 | 72 |
| Ephraim Kirby, First Superior Court Judge in What is Now Alabama | Owen, Thomas McAdory | 33 | 3 | 129 | 134 |
| Richard Osborn and Some of his Descendants | Owen, William Arthur | 62 | 4 | 379 | 391 |
| John Holt - Printer and Postmaster | Paltsits, Victor H. | 30 | 1 | 49 | 52 |
| Ten Brook Family Bible | Paltsits, Victor H. | 25 | 2 | 80 | 81 |
| The Parker Family of New Jersey | Parker, James | 29 | 4 | 190 | 193 |
| The Parker Family of New Jersey | Parker, James | 30 | 1 | 31 | 36 |
| Excerpts from the First Diary of the Reverend Charles Rowley of Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, 1855-1858 | Parker, Lewis L. | 105 | 1 | 18 | 24 |
| Excerpts from the Last Diary of the Reverend Charles Rowley of Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, 1875-1879 | Parker, Lewis L. | 105 | 4 | 209 | 214 |
| Excerpts from the Second Diary of the Reverend Charles Rowley of Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, 1858-1864 | Parker, Lewis L. | 105 | 2 | 98 | 103 |
| Family Record: Voorhees-Miller-Lahr | Parker, Lewis L. | 107 | 2 | 79 | 80 |
| Gunning Bedford, Jr., Signer of the Constitution | Parker, Samuel Eugene | 31 | 1 | 1 | 3 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| James Parker, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty for the Province Nova-Caesaria or New Jersey | Parker, Samuel Eugene | 30 | 3 | 176 | 177 |
| Comments on, and Corrections of, Some Curious Errors | Parkhurst, Charles D. | 51 | 3 | 259 | 266 |
| Latimer (Lattimore) Family | Parkhurst, Charles D. | 52 | 1 | 6 | 32 |
| Manwaring Family Genealogy | Parkhurst, Charles D. | 51 | 4 | 300 | 328 |
| The Atlantic Sailed the Atlantic in 1834 | Parks, Gary W. | 111 | 2 | 93 | 94 |
| Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt and the New York Continentals | Parmelee, Helen L. Beck | 5 | 3 | 123 | 139 |
| Revolutionary War Service Records Hidden in the Pension Files | Parry, William J. | 136 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| Family Feud: The Anneke Jans Claimants in 1831 | Parry, William J. | 126 | 2 | 105 | 107 |
| Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus vs. Trinity Church: A Chronicle of New York's Most Prolonged Legal Dispute | Parry, William J. | 125 | 2 | 67 | 73 |
| Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus vs. Trinity Church: A Chronicle of New York's Most Prolonged Legal Dispute | Parry, William J. | 125 | 3 | 161 | 167 |
| Family Record of Aert Theunissen Lanen Ban Pelt | Parsons, Gerald J. | 87 | 3 | 135 | 136 |
| Van Pelt Bible RecordsVan Pelt Bible Records | Parsons, Gerald J. | 94 | 3 | 172 | 173 |
| William Paterson, United States Senator, Governor of New Jersey, Justice U.S. Supreme Court | Paterson, William | 23 | 2 | 81 | 91 |
| Pedigree of Jones | Patterson, D. Williams | 4 | 1 | 40 | 42 |
| Slosson Genealogy | Patterson, D. Williams | 3 | 3 | 107 | 116 |
| Slosson Genealogy | Patterson, D. Williams | 3 | 4 | 165 | 175 |
| The Booge family | Patterson, D. Williams | 3 | 2 | 62 | 68 |
| The Rockwell Family | Patterson, D. Williams | 2 | 2 | 99 | 102 |
| Manuscript and Microform Resources You May Have Missed in the NYG&B Library | Payne, Betty | 117 | 2 | 69 | 69 |
| Family Record: Van Arsdalen/Vanosdol-South-Wright | Payne, Robert O. (Mrs.) | 109 | 2 | 113 | 115 |
| The Cromwell and Lewis Families of the Mohawk Valley | Pearson, John Calder | 41 | 1 | 20 | 27 |
| The Cromwell and Lewis Families of the Mohawk Valley | Pearson, John Calder | 41 | 2 | 121 | 128 |
| The Cromwell and Lewis Families of the Mohawk Valley | Pearson, John Calder | 41 | 3 | 168 | 175 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of Albany | Pearson, Jonathan | 3 | 2 | 82 | 85 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York | Pearson, Jonathan | 2 | 1 | 22 | 24 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York | Pearson, Jonathan | 2 | 2 | 68 | 70 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York | Pearson, Jonathan | 2 | 3 | 139 | 141 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York and Albany | Pearson, Jonathan | 2 | 4 | 190 | 191 |
| David Pieterse Schuyler of Albany | Pearson, Jonathan | 1 | 4 | 28 | 29 |
| Groot Family | Pearson, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 90 | 2 | 65 | 80 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 90 | 3 | 171 | 175 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 90 | 4 | 225 | 239 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 90 | 4 | 225 | 239 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 1 | 29 | 39 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 1 | 29 | 39 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 2 | 90 | 98 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 2 | 90 | 98 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 3 | 174 | 179 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 3 | 174 | 179 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 91 | 4 | 204 | 221 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 92 | 1 | 50 | 53 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 92 | 1 | 50 | 53 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 92 | 2 | 105 | 118 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 92 | 2 | 105 | 118 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 92 | 3 | 161 | 174 |
| The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants | Peck, I. Heyward | 92 | 3 | 161 | 174 |
| A New Rock Smith-Eldert Family Connection | Peck, S. Allyn | 77 | 3 | 132 | 134 |
| Fordham Family at Flamstead | Peck, S. Allyn | 105 | 3 | 144 | 144 |
| Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Enoch Crosby | Pelletreau, William S. | 18 | 2 | 87 | 89 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in the North End Burying Ground | Pelletreau, William S. | 46 | 1 | 19 | 26 |
| New York Law Book Patrons in 1792 | Penrose, Maryly B. | 118 | 2 | 85 | 87 |
| New York Law Book Patrons in 1792 | Penrose, Maryly B. | 118 | 3 | 150 | 153 |
| New York Law Book Patrons in 1792 | Penrose, Maryly B. | 118 | 4 | 213 | 216 |
| New York Naturalizations, 1789 | Penrose, Maryly B. | 112 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York City, 1792 | Penrose, Maryly B. | 114 | 2 | 80 | 81 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Greene Family Record | Perrine, Irving | 76 | 3 | 103 | 104 |
| Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., People who Removed to New York State | Perry, Mrs. Alfred Tyler | 54 | 1 | 69 | 73 |
| Robert Boyd, Youngest Son of the First Earl of Kilmarnock | Perry, Queen M. | 114 | 2 | 108 | 108 |
| Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York | Petty, Joseph H. | 11 | 1 | 24 | 29 |
| Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York | Petty, Joseph H. | 12 | 1 | 46 | 49 |
| Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York | Petty, Joseph H. | 12 | 4 | 198 | 199 |
| Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York | Petty, Joseph H. | 14 | 3 | 140 | 142 |
| Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York | Petty, Joseph H. | 24 | 2 | 88 | 90 |
| Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York | Petty, Joseph H. | 24 | 3 | 142 | 144 |
| Genealogical Sketch of the Hart and Hooker Families, of New England | Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln | 15 | 3 | 108 | 111 |
| Gilbert Drew, His Wives and Children | Philips, Ralph David | 101 | 2 | 82 | 86 |
| The First in Dutchess | Phillips, Ralph D. | 72 | 1 | 55 | 55 |
| English Ancestry of Bartholomew Pickard | Pickard, Frank C. | 122 | 3 | 135 | 142 |
| The Military Tract of New York State | Pierce, Grace M. | 40 | 1 | 15 | 22 |
| Abraham Bininger | Pine, John B. | 33 | 3 | 135 | 137 |
| James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island | Pine, John B. | 43 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| American and British Descendants of a Famous Italian Musician - Muzio Clementi | Pitman, H. Minot | 96 | 3 | 129 | 143 |
| Descendants of William Pitman of Boston | Pitman, H. Minot | 66 | 4 | 336 | 353 |
| Esther Du Bois, Second Wife of Claude Le Maitre | Pitman, H. Minot | 94 | 3 | 129 | 131 |
| Family Record: Knower | Pitman, H. Minot | 100 | 2 | 113 | 114 |
| Family Records Trask-Fessenden-Dana-Swan | Pitman, H. Minot | 97 | 1 | 47 | 48 |
| Family Records: Davis | Pitman, H. Minot | 99 | 4 | 225 | 226 |
| Hannah, Wife of Samuel-4 Trask, Identified | Pitman, H. Minot | 100 | 3 | 153 | 153 |
| John Shillito Rogers | Pitman, H. Minot | 67 | 1 | 57 | 58 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 86 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 86 | 2 | 102 | 110 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 86 | 3 | 161 | 167 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 86 | 4 | 198 | 207 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 87 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 87 | 2 | 86 | 95 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 87 | 3 | 149 | 158 |
| The Brokaw-Bragaw Family | Pitman, H. Minot | 87 | 4 | 217 | 228 |
| The Reverend Edward Mitchell and His Marriages | Pitman, H. Minot | 93 | 3 | 129 | 138 |
| The Reverend Edward Mitchell and His Marriages | Pitman, H. Minot | 93 | 4 | 226 | 234 |
| Unrecorded Westchester County Wills | Pitman, H. Minot | 67 | 1 | 75 | 76 |
| William Pitman | Pitman, H. Minot | 74 | 1 | 21 | 23 |
| Tax Lyste van d Stadt en County van Albany 1708/9 (Tax List of the City and County of Albany) | Piwonka, Ruth | 139 | 1 | 55 | 62 |
| Francis Lovelace, Governor of New York, 1668-1673 | Pleasants, J. Hall | 51 | 3 | 175 | 194 |
| Fighting Parson Allen | Plunkett, H.M. (Mrs.) | 28 | 4 | 185 | 189 |
| Fighting Parson Allen | Plunkett, H.M. (Mrs.) | 30 | 1 | 43 | 46 |
| Fighting Parson Allen | Plunkett, H.M. (Mrs.) | 30 | 2 | 79 | 83 |
| David Lamb and Some of His Descendants | Polkinghorn, Frank A. | 110 | 4 | 227 | 238 |
| The Minthorn Family of New York City | Popenoe, Oliver | 138 | 2 | 105 | 115 |
| The Minthorn Family of New York City (concluded) | Popenoe, Oliver | 138 | 3 | 209 | 219 |
| Goetschius Addenda | Potts, Julian R. | 114 | 3 | 146 | 146 |
| Abraham Lincoln, and Lincoln Records in Pennsylvania | Potts, William John | 3 | 2 | 69 | 71 |
| Books and Manuscripts, Helps for Pennsylvania Genealogists | Potts, William John | 4 | 1 | 27 | 31 |
| Brief Extracts from Wills, etc., of Bucks County, Penn. | Potts, William John | 24 | 2 | 81 | 84 |
| Correction | Potts, William John | 5 | 4 | 193 | 193 |
| Inscriptions Relating Chiefly to New York Families in the South | Potts, William John | 5 | 4 | 190 | 192 |
| New York Marriages, From the Friend's Records of Philadelphia | Potts, William John | 3 | 1 | 51 | 52 |
| Ogden-Price Family Record | Price, David Ogden | 76 | 3 | 124 | 125 |
| Havens Family Bible Record | Price, Edward K. (Mrs.) | 92 | 3 | 138 | 140 |
| Family Record: Price-Rutan | Price, Fred L. | 115 | 2 | 73 | 75 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Deaths of Former New Yorkers in Nebraska | Prillips, E.L. (Mrs.) | 110 | 3 | 154 | 154 |
| Gilbert Drew, His Wives and Children | Prindle, Paul W. | 101 | 2 | 82 | 86 |
| New Data for Hugh Freer of New Paltz, N.Y. | Prindle, Paul W. | 108 | 3 | 138 | 138 |
| Some Emigrants to America from the Ludwigsburg District, Wurttemberg, Germany | Prindle, Paul W. | 93 | 2 | 65 | 66 |
| History of the Provoost Family of New Amsterdam and Colonial New York from 1545 to 1724 | Provost, Andrew J., Jr. | 89 | 4 | 193 | 205 |
| History of the Provoost Family of New Amsterdam and Colonial New York from 1545 to 1724 | Provost, Andrew J., Jr. | 90 | 1 | 31 | 41 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 21 | 1 | 8 | 26 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 21 | 3 | 124 | 129 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 21 | 4 | 172 | 177 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 22 | 1 | 15 | 21 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 29 | 2 | 69 | 74 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 29 | 3 | 128 | 137 |
| Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L. | 29 | 4 | 224 | 237 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 21 | 2 | 87 | 90 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 22 | 1 | 52 | 56 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 22 | 2 | 75 | 77 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 22 | 4 | 204 | 207 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 23 | 1 | 42 | 47 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 23 | 3 | 151 | 153 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London | Pruyn, John V.L. | 24 | 1 | 37 | 38 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from A.D. 1606 to 1625 | Pruyn, John V.L. | 19 | 3 | 103 | 109 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from A.D. 1606 to 1625 | Pruyn, John V.L. | 20 | 3 | 132 | 138 |
| Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from A.D. 1606 to 1625 | Pruyn, John V.L. | 20 | 4 | 181 | 189 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 13 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 13 | 2 | 71 | 76 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 13 | 4 | 156 | 164 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 14 | 1 | 25 | 31 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 14 | 2 | 53 | 65 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 14 | 3 | 101 | 110 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 15 | 1 | 17 | 22 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 15 | 3 | 97 | 103 |
| The Pruyn Family - American Branch | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 17 | 3 | 208 | 214 |
| Turner Family in America - Edward Turner and His Descendants | Pruyn, John V.L., Jr. | 13 | 3 | 124 | 130 |
| Pryer Family Coat of Arms | Pryer, Charles | 41 | 4 | 295 | 299 |
| Some Descendants of the Kierstede Family of New Jersey | Pryor, William Y. | 89 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Some Descendants of the Kierstede Family of New Jersey | Pryor, William Y. | 89 | 2 | 80 | 88 |
| Contributions to the History of the Stagg Family | Puffer, William Nichol | 9 | 2 | 85 | 91 |
| Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate, LL.D. | Pumpelly, Josiah C. | 49 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| A Short Sketch of the Character and Life of Jone Paul Jones | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 23 | 2 | 51 | 62 |
| Frank Sherman Benson | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 38 | 4 | 244 | 246 |
| Genealogy: Its Aims and Its Utility | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 25 | 1 | 23 | 28 |
| General James Grant Wilson | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 45 | 3 | 205 | 211 |
| Incidents in the Early History of Berkshire County, Mass., and the Pumpelly, Pixley, Paterson, and Avery Families | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 27 | 2 | 65 | 72 |
| James William Beekman | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 40 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Mahlon Dickerson of New Jersey, Industrial Pioneer and Old Time Patriot | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 22 | 1 | 21 | 33 |
| The Huguenot Builders of New Jersey | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 24 | 2 | 49 | 59 |
| The Old Morris House | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 34 | 2 | 80 | 89 |
| William Earle Dodge | Pumpelly, Josiah Collins | 35 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Family Record: Lott | Purdy, R.L. (Mrs.) | 108 | 2 | 93 | 94 |
| Family Record: Purdy | Purdy, Susan | 109 | 2 | 65 | 65 |
| Biographical, and Genealogical Sketch of David Provoost, of New Amsterdam, and Some of His Descendants | Purple, Edwin R. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 7 | 2 | 49 | 64 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 7 | 3 | 117 | 124 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 7 | 4 | 145 | 151 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 8 | 1 | 11 | 20 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 8 | 2 | 67 | 73 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 8 | 3 | 124 | 133 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 9 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 9 | 2 | 52 | 62 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 9 | 3 | 113 | 125 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 9 | 4 | 153 | 160 |
| Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York | Purple, Edwin R. | 10 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| Notes, Biographical and Genealogical, of the Colden Family, and of Some of Its Collateral Branches in America | Purple, Edwin R. | 4 | 4 | 161 | 183 |
| A Brief Memoir of the Life and Writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht | Purple, Samuel S. | 12 | 4 | 149 | 154 |
| Genealogy of the First Printer in the Middle Colonies of British America, - William Bradford | Purple, Samuel S. | 4 | 4 | 183 | 188 |
| In Memoriam: A Brief Memoir of Abram Du Bois, M.D. | Purple, Samuel S. | 24 | 4 | 153 | 159 |
| Archibald Robertson's Portrait of Washington | Putnam, Tarrant | 51 | 4 | 345 | 346 |
| The Family of Hendrick Beekman of Somerset County, New Jersey (concluded) | Quackenbush, Arthur D. Jr. | 134 | 2 | 98 | 112 |
| The Family of Hendrick Beekman of Somerset County, New Jersey (continued) | Quackenbush, Arthur D. Jr. | 134 | 1 | 51 | 60 |
| The Family of Hendrick Beekman of Somerset County, New Jersey, Son of Marten Beekman of Albany | Quackenbush, Arthur D. Jr. | 133 | 4 | 258 | 268 |
| Early Settlers of Hackensack, N.J. | Quackinbush, James W. | 7 | 3 | 133 | 135 |
| Genealogy of the Quilhot Family | Quilhot, Harold J. | 77 | 4 | 145 | 167 |
| More Notes on Descendants of John Ferris and His Wife Hannah Mead, Pioneer Family of Connecticut and New York | Rancier, Esther | 110 | 4 | 207 | 210 |
| Those Early Firstborns of Eighteenth Century America | Randall, Katharine P. | 115 | 2 | 78 | 87 |
| Abial (Metcalf) Fitch of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Her Mayflower Ancestry and Her Descendants | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 1 | 34 | 38 |
| Additions and Corrections to the Outline Genealogy of the Bloomer Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 71 | 1 | 33 | 35 |
| Alrick Hubbell Man, F.G.B.S. | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 65 | 3 | 201 | 202 |
| Ancestors and Descendants of Barent Hendrickse Spier and his Wife Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 55 | 4 | 314 | 330 |
| Anthony de Hooges, Secretary of Rensselaerwyck, and his Descendants | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 67 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Artemas Ward | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 57 | 2 | 101 | 102 |
| Biographical Sketches of Members | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 57 | 3 | 201 | 208 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Biographical Sketches of Members | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 57 | 4 | 309 | 315 |
| Biographical Sketches of Members | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Charles Deering | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 3 | 256 | 256 |
| Charles Stillman | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colonel Charles Edward Banks | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 63 | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| David Inman Nelke | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 2 | 132 | 132 |
| Dr. Franklin Henry Giddings | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 63 | 2 | 168 | 168 |
| Edward Dean Adams | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 62 | 3 | 244 | 245 |
| Elbridge Thomas Gerry | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 3 | 201 | 202 |
| George Fisher Baker | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 62 | 3 | 284 | 285 |
| Hasbrouck Innis | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 63 | 3 | 290 | 290 |
| Henry Edwards Huntington | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 4 | 332 | 332 |
| Henry Russel Drowne | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 66 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 72 | 4 | 265 | 294 |
| Jan of Rotterdam and his Descendants | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 4 | 302 | 317 |
| Johannes Van Wyck and his Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 67 | 3 | 266 | 269 |
| John Clapperton Kerr | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 62 | 4 | 337 | 338 |
| John Reynolds Totten, F.G.B.S | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 67 | 2 | 101 | 102 |
| Lewis Henry Lapham | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 65 | 4 | 301 | 301 |
| List of Abbreviations | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 2 | 133 | 138 |
| Louis Comfort Tiffany | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 3 | 228 | 228 |
| Mortimer Loeb Schiff | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 63 | 2 | 151 | 151 |
| Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Outline Genealogy of the Bloomer Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 69 | 4 | 323 | 338 |
| Outline Genealogy of the Bloomer Family: Additions and Corrections | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 71 | 1 | 33 | 35 |
| Payne Whitney | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 4 | 301 | 302 |
| Teuntje Teunis and her Descendants | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 2 | 103 | 107 |
| The Domine Bogardus Bible | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 3 | 255 | 258 |
| The Elsworth Family of New York City | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 2 | 154 | 166 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Elsworth Family of New York City | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 3 | 255 | 267 |
| The Family of Richard Carman of Woodbridge, New Jersey | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 81 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| The Hardenbrook Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 70 | 2 | 128 | 133 |
| The Hardenbrook Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 70 | 4 | 373 | 378 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 57 | 3 | 208 | 219 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 57 | 4 | 336 | 344 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 1 | 76 | 81 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 2 | 111 | 116 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 3 | 267 | 272 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 4 | 326 | 331 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 1 | 17 | 26 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 2 | 182 | 190 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 3 | 284 | 293 |
| The House of Truax | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 59 | 4 | 386 | 395 |
| The Howser Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 60 | 1 | 79 | 91 |
| The Howser Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 60 | 2 | 172 | 184 |
| The Kierstede Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 65 | 3 | 224 | 233 |
| The Kierstede Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 65 | 4 | 329 | 338 |
| The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 60 | 2 | 131 | 142 |
| The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 60 | 3 | 245 | 254 |
| The Portrait of George Washington by Joseph Wright | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 63 | 2 | 109 | 110 |
| The Rommen-Romme-van Longstraat Family and the Roome Family | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 4 | 330 | 341 |
| The Three Uncongenial Brothers | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 2 | 131 | 131 |
| The Van Zandt Family of New York City | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 61 | 4 | 317 | 346 |
| The Van Zandt Family of New York City | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 62 | 2 | 160 | 173 |
| Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 56 | 3 | 244 | 269 |
| Walter Jennings | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 64 | 3 | 254 | 254 |
| William Gordon Ver Planck | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 63 | 1 | 78 | 78 |
| William Henry Porter | Randolph, Howard S.F. | 58 | 2 | 134 | 134 |
| Gravestone Records from the Nicoll-Sill Burying Ground, Albany County, N.Y. | Rankin, Russell Bruce | 58 | 2 | 151 | 153 |
| Family Record: Drake 1734-1888 | Rasmussen, James A. | 115 | 3 | 153 | 155 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Gilbert Family of Albany and New York | Rasmussen, James A. | 122 | 2 | 65 | 74 |
| Gilbert Family of Albany and New York | Rasmussen, James A. | 122 | 3 | 162 | 167 |
| Gilbert Family of Albany and New York | Rasmussen, James A. | 122 | 4 | 201 | 205 |
| Harsin Family of New York City | Rasmussen, James A. | 114 | 4 | 236 | 240 |
| Harsin Family of New York City | Rasmussen, James A. | 115 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| Harsin Family of New York City | Rasmussen, James A. | 115 | 2 | 107 | 112 |
| Harsin Family of New York City | Rasmussen, James A. | 115 | 3 | 133 | 138 |
| New York's Umbrella Dynasty: A Smith Family of Manhattan, Brooklyn, and Syracuse | Ray, Peter | 140 | 2 | 111 | 118 |
| New York's Umbrella Dynasty: A Smith Family of Manhattan, Brooklyn, and Syracuse (concluded) | Ray, Peter | 140 | 3 | 195 | 206 |
| The Paternal Ancestry of David ¹ Piffard of Piffard, Livingston County, and Sarah ¹ (Piffard) Ray of Monroe County | Ray, Peter | 137 | 4 | 267 | 274 |
| The Paternal Ancestry of David ¹ Piffard of Piffard, Livingston County, and Sarah ¹ (Piffard) Ray of Monroe County (concluded) | Ray, Peter | 138 | 1 | 39 | 48 |
| Family Bible Records of Joseph Birdsall Smith, New York City | Raymond, James Loder | 27 | 2 | 100 | 101 |
| Tyson and Steele Family Records | Raymond, James Loder | 21 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| The Van Wart House | Raymond, M.D. | 28 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| Colonel William Stephens Smith | Raymond, Marcius D. | 25 | 4 | 153 | 161 |
| Ludlow Family Bible Records | Read, Susan Rapalie (Doolittle) | 56 | 1 | 30 | 31 |
| Lydia Mott of Albany: The Other Abolitionist and Women's Rights Activist | Rector, Rebecca | 137 | 2 | 131 | 137 |
| The Brandeis, Goldmark, and Wehle Families: '48ers of New York City | Rector, Rebecca A. | 138 | 4 | 261 | 271 |
| The Brandeis, Goldmark, and Wehle Families: '48ers of New York City (concluded) | Rector, Rebecca A. | 139 | 1 | 43 | 54 |
| The Brandeis, Goldmark, and Wehle Families: '48s of New York City | Rector, Rebecca A. | 138 | 4 | 261 | 271 |
| Life and Identification of John Woodward/Woodard | Reeks, Lindsay S. | 111 | 1 | 10 | 12 |
| Life and Probably Ancestry of Nathaniel Kent Who Married Sarah Tyler | Reeks, Lindsay S. | 105 | 3 | 150 | 152 |
| The Family of Reichel | Reichel, George Valentine | 30 | 3 | 177 | 180 |
| Burtis Family Record | Remington, Gordon L. | 126 | 2 | 103 | 103 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Duncanson Wives of Four New Netherland Settlers: Glen, Teller, Powell and Loockermans | Remington, Gordon L. | 128 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Robert Crooke of Kingston, New York and Newport, Rhode Island: A Puzzle Solved | Remington, Gordon L. | 130 | 2 | 91 | 98 |
| Robert Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants | Remington, Gordon L. | 130 | 1 | 54 | 60 |
| Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants | Remington, Gordon L. | 129 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants | Remington, Gordon L. | 129 | 2 | 97 | 108 |
| Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants | Remington, Gordon L. | 129 | 3 | 191 | 206 |
| Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants | Remington, Gordon L. | 129 | 4 | 276 | 284 |
| Bible Records | Reynolds, Helen | 35 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Abstracts of Inscriptions, Dutch Church, Hopewell, N.Y. | Reynolds, Helen W. | 39 | 4 | 242 | 242 |
| The Old Newby Bible | Rhoades, Nelson Osgood | 52 | 2 | 157 | 169 |
| Family Record: Hanks-McDougall | Rhodes, Geraldine | 110 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| The Spanish Missions of California | Riano, Don Juan | 53 | 2 | 118 | 131 |
| The Crommelin Family in Europe and America | Richards, Eliza Fenno | 24 | 2 | 67 | 70 |
| Amsterdam Records of the Much-Married Geertje Nannings | Richardson, Douglas | 122 | 1 | 18 | 20 |
| European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron | Richardson, Douglas | 126 | 1 | 12 | 24 |
| European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron | Richardson, Douglas | 126 | 2 | 113 | 116 |
| European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron | Richardson, Douglas | 126 | 3 | 185 | 191 |
| New Light on European Origin of Delamater and DuBois Families | Richardson, Douglas | 124 | 1 | 13 | 17 |
| New Light on European Origin of Delamater and DuBois Families | Richardson, Douglas | 124 | 2 | 80 | 87 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning | Richie, Marcia Ward | 136 | 2 | 101 | 109 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning (concluded) | Richie, Marcia Ward | 136 | 4 | 275 | 284 |
| The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning (continued) | Richie, Marcia Ward | 136 | 3 | 205 | 214 |
| Genealogical Clues in the Letters of John Wendell (1708-1772) of Stone Arabia (Lansingburg, New York) and Boston | Richie, Marcia Ward | 130 | 4 | 243 | 257 |
| Family Record: Vanasdlen | Riddle, George Warren | 117 | 1 | 46 | 46 |
| A Case of Mistaken Identity: Two Joseph Southards | Rider, Richard G. | 114 | 4 | 193 | 196 |
| A Second Riker Family | Riker, David M. | 115 | 1 | 23 | 27 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Of the Knighthood and Nobility in Holland | Riker, James | 15 | 2 | 69 | 71 |
| Nineteenth Century New York City Birth Records [statistical analysis] | Rinaldo, Peter M. | 118 | 1 | 27 | 29 |
| New York Marriages in Bennington, Vermont, 1809-1828 | Rising, Marsha Hoffman | 116 | 2 | 92 | 93 |
| The Tombstone of Daniel and Elizabeth Woodbridge (Phelps) James of New York and Liverpool, England | Robbens, Ted | 144 | 1 | 45 | 53 |
| A Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Cozen's Company | Robbins, William A. | 52 | 3 | 256 | 257 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 42 | 2 | 177 | 193 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 42 | 3 | 301 | 318 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 42 | 4 | 417 | 430 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 43 | 1 | 73 | 88 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 43 | 2 | 127 | 140 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 43 | 3 | 211 | 224 |
| Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel | Robbins, William A. | 43 | 4 | 373 | 387 |
| Edward Howe Wales | Robbins, William A. | 54 | 4 | 301 | 303 |
| The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk Co | Robbins, William A. | 44 | 4 | 384 | 389 |
| The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk County, N.Y. | Robbins, William A. | 44 | 3 | 279 | 285 |
| The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York | Robbins, William A. | 45 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 47 | 4 | 344 | 360 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 48 | 1 | 20 | 32 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 48 | 2 | 164 | 179 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 48 | 3 | 275 | 290 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 48 | 4 | 341 | 351 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 49 | 1 | 64 | 75 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 49 | 2 | 154 | 165 |
| The Salmon Records | Robbins, William A. | 49 | 3 | 265 | 279 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 77 | 2 | 49 | 64 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 77 | 3 | 110 | 130 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 77 | 4 | 175 | 181 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 78 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 78 | 2 | 74 | 80 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 78 | 3 | 117 | 128 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 78 | 4 | 173 | 182 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 79 | 1 | 22 | 28 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 79 | 2 | 84 | 91 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 79 | 3 | 156 | 160 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 79 | 4 | 209 | 219 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 80 | 1 | 33 | 40 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 80 | 2 | 105 | 111 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 80 | 3 | 142 | 145 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 80 | 4 | 230 | 238 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 81 | 1 | 31 | 38 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 81 | 2 | 106 | 112 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 81 | 3 | 156 | 165 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 81 | 4 | 207 | 215 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 88 | 2 | 69 | 82 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 88 | 3 | 164 | 174 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 88 | 4 | 222 | 234 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 89 | 1 | 35 | 48 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 89 | 2 | 97 | 108 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 89 | 3 | 156 | 171 |
| The Denslow Family in America | Roberts, George McKenzie | 89 | 4 | 229 | 236 |
| The Druse Genealogy | Roberts, George McKenzie | 69 | 1 | 24 | 32 |
| The Druse Genealogy | Roberts, George McKenzie | 69 | 2 | 114 | 127 |
| The Druse Genealogy | Roberts, George McKenzie | 69 | 3 | 230 | 247 |
| The Druse Genealogy | Roberts, George McKenzie | 69 | 4 | 346 | 363 |
| The Druse Genealogy | Roberts, George McKenzie | 70 | 1 | 61 | 75 |
| Jan Jansen van Haarlem | Roberts, Hazel Van Dyck | 100 | 4 | 194 | 202 |
| Jan Jansen Van Haarlem | Roberts, Hazel Van Dyck | 101 | 1 | 7 | 16 |
| Anthony Jansen Van Salee, 1607-1676 | Roberts, Hazel Van Dyke | 103 | 1 | 16 | 28 |
| Voluntown, Connecticut, Records | Robinson, Burr A. | 65 | 4 | 301 | 308 |
| Voluntown, Connecticut, Records | Robinson, Burr A. (Mrs.) | 65 | 4 | 301 | 308 |
| John Robinson of Oyster Bay | Robinson, Doane | 52 | 3 | 201 | 213 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Oblong | Robinson, Doane | 53 | 1 | 52 | 52 |
| Proving a New Sherwood Line | Rockett, Charles Whitlock | 116 | 2 | 82 | 88 |
| Mathia, Wife of John Shontz of Pennsylvania, Was Maike Schoonmaker of Ulster County, New York | Rodda, Anne | 138 | 2 | 128 | 132 |
| Estimating Total Relationships | Roderick, Thomas H. | 125 | 4 | 214 | 216 |
| Rev. William Adams, D.D., in Memoriam | Rogers, Ebenezer P. | 12 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Family Record: Barto | Rogers, Helen S. | 127 | 2 | 82 | 82 |
| Alexander McMillan Welch 1869-1943 | Roney, Lila James | 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| An Abandoned Cemetery at South Gilboa, Schoharie County, N.Y. | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 3 | 243 | 244 |
| An Echo of a Romance of Early New York | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 2 | 120 | 128 |
| An Echo of a Romance of Early New York | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 3 | 257 | 264 |
| Annie Burr Jennings | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Arthur Turnbull | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 2 | 103 | 104 |
| Baron Duveen of Millbank | Roney, Lila James | 70 | 4 | 301 | 302 |
| Bassett - Schoonmaker Lineage | Roney, Lila James | 72 | 1 | 42 | 47 |
| Cemetery in a Field Near Bruynswick, Ulster County, New York | Roney, Lila James | 72 | 3 | 220 | 220 |
| Charles Andrew Ditmas | Roney, Lila James | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Colonel Francis Laurens Vinton Hoppin | Roney, Lila James | 73 | 2 | 82 | 82 |
| Correction to Stryker Genealogy Concerning Issue of Jan Stryker | Roney, Lila James | 74 | 2 | 62 | 62 |
| Descendants of Captain Daniel Eldridge of Stonington, Connecticut | Roney, Lila James | 66 | 2 | 115 | 121 |
| DuBois, Hasbrouck, VanVleck Bible Records | Roney, Lila James | 73 | 4 | 287 | 289 |
| Edward Stephen Harkness | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 2 | 104 | 105 |
| Elihu Root | Roney, Lila James | 68 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Eunice West Identified | Roney, Lila James | 61 | 2 | 162 | 165 |
| Family Burying Ground on the Du Puy Farm in the old Town of Rochester, Ulster County, N.Y. | Roney, Lila James | 66 | 2 | 164 | 165 |
| Family Cemetery at Bruynsick, Ulster County, N.Y. | Roney, Lila James | 72 | 4 | 331 | 331 |
| Family Cemetery Records | Roney, Lila James | 72 | 3 | 207 | 209 |
| Frederick William Vanderbilt | Roney, Lila James | 69 | 4 | 305 | 306 |
| Gravestone Inscriptions from the Burial Grounds of the Brick Presbyterian Church | Roney, Lila James | 60 | 1 | 8 | 14 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Gravestone Inscriptions of Old Hurley, Ulster County, New York | Roney, Lila James | 61 | 3 | 226 | 232 |
| Helen Gould Shepard | Roney, Lila James | 70 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Inscriptions of the Ancient Gravestones in the Churchyard of the Old First Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, N.Y. | Roney, Lila James | 58 | 4 | 319 | 325 |
| Inscriptions on Gravestones in Abandoned Family Cemeteries | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 4 | 359 | 362 |
| John Davison Rockefeller | Roney, Lila James | 68 | 4 | 309 | 311 |
| John Pierpont Morgan, 1867-1943 | Roney, Lila James | 74 | 3 | 93 | 95 |
| Leonor Fresnel Loree | Roney, Lila James | 72 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Marbletown Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Marbletown, Ulster County, New York | Roney, Lila James | 61 | 2 | 114 | 119 |
| Ogden Livingston Mill | Roney, Lila James | 69 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Old Burhans Family Burying Ground Inscriptions | Roney, Lila James | 58 | 3 | 272 | 277 |
| Old Churchyard at Rochester, Ulster County, N.Y. | Roney, Lila James | 67 | 3 | 278 | 281 |
| Paul Drennan Cravath | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 4 | 321 | 322 |
| Roosa Notes | Roney, Lila James | 69 | 4 | 307 | 313 |
| Rycke-Suydam Family Corrections | Roney, Lila James | 78 | 1 | 37 | 39 |
| Samuel Verplanck Hoffman | Roney, Lila James | 73 | 2 | 81 | 82 |
| Sarah, Wife of Garret Vancott of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, Identified | Roney, Lila James | 68 | 2 | 173 | 176 |
| The Kroesen-Croesen Family of Staten Island and Bucks County, Pennsylvania | Roney, Lila James | 75 | 3 | 97 | 102 |
| William Henry Williams 1876-1943 | Roney, Lila James | 74 | 4 | 139 | 139 |
| Winne-Pier | Roney, Lila James | 70 | 2 | 159 | 162 |
| Winne-Pier Notes | Roney, Lila James | 71 | 3 | 231 | 231 |
| Some Saugerties Gravestones Not Found in the Ulster County Inscriptions | Roney, Lila Russell James | 67 | 4 | 387 | 388 |
| Three Cemeteries of the Wynkoop Family | Roney, Lila Russell James | 67 | 4 | 345 | 350 |
| The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck | Roorda, Linda A. | 136 | 1 | 45 | 54 |
| The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck (concluded) | Roorda, Linda A. | 136 | 3 | 193 | 204 |
| The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck (continued) | Roorda, Linda A. | 136 | 2 | 135 | 139 |
| The McNeill Family of Carlisle, Schoharie County | Roorda, Linda A. | 139 | 2 | 123 | 129 |
| The McNeill Family of Carlisle, Schoharie County (concluded) | Roorda, Linda A. | 139 | 3 | 217 | 229 |
| Which Elizabeth VanDyck Married John Hutton? | Roorda, Linda A. | 135 | 1 | 31 | 38 |
| Family Record of John Rose of Long Island | Rose, Christine | 122 | 1 | 28 | 29 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Hugh Rose Family Record | Rose, Christine | 124 | 3 | 156 | 157 |
| New York State Manumissions | Rose, James M. | 108 | 4 | 221 | 225 |
| New York State Manumissions | Rose, James M. | 109 | 1 | 22 | 24 |
| New York State Manumissions | Rose, James M. | 109 | 2 | 71 | 74 |
| New York State Manumissions | Rose, James M. | 109 | 3 | 145 | 149 |
| New York State Manumissions | Rose, James M. | 109 | 4 | 229 | 233 |
| New York State Manumissions | Rose, James M. | 110 | 2 | 66 | 66 |
| Slave Births in Castleton, Richmond County, New York | Rose, James M. | 110 | 4 | 196 | 197 |
| Slave Births in New York County [City] | Rose, James M. | 111 | 1 | 13 | 17 |
| Otho Oliver of New York City and Washington County, Maryland: His Parents and Descendants | Rossin, Richard J. | 143 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| The Eans: An overlooked New Paltz Family, With Transcriptions of Two Ean Family Records | Roth, Eric J. | 136 | 4 | 253 | 260 |
| Early Records of First Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, N.Y. | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 115 | 2 | 65 | 73 |
| Early Records of First Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, N.Y. | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 115 | 3 | 165 | 171 |
| Early Records of First Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, N.Y. | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 115 | 4 | 207 | 215 |
| Godwins of New York and New Jersey | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 112 | 3 | 155 | 165 |
| Godwins of New York and New Jersey | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 112 | 4 | 226 | 233 |
| Godwins of New York and New Jersey | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 113 | 1 | 20 | 22 |
| The Houghtaling Family of Central New York Unscrambled | Rounds, H. L. Peter | 113 | 4 | 224 | 230 |
| The Ancestry of Lieut. Heman Rowlee, Sr. | Rowlee, W.W. | 38 | 2 | 136 | 139 |
| Adventures in Genealogy: Case Histories | Rubincam, Milton | 94 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| The Formative Years of Lord Cornbury, the First Royal Governor of New York and New Jersey | Rubincam, Milton | 71 | 2 | 106 | 116 |
| Who was Elsie Van Reuvecamp of New Amsterdam? | Rubincam, Milton | 69 | 4 | 366 | 368 |
| Daniel Ruckel's Petition | Ruckel, C. Walter | 127 | 2 | 76 | 76 |
| Irish Origins of Mark Francis [O']Malley of Washington County | Ruddock, William T. | 139 | 3 | 195 | 202 |
| Parents and Probable Siblings of Betsey (Banker) Pine and Joshua Banker | Ruddock, William T. | 133 | 2 | 99 | 113 |
| Paternal Grandparents of Alpharetta and Asa D. Phillips of Grafton, Rensselaer County | Ruddock, William T. | 138 | 2 | 97 | 104 |
| The Darval/Der Val Family of Amsterdam and New York | Ruddock, William T. | 146 | 2 | 85 | 92 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Darval/Der Val Family Of Amsterdam And New York (<i>Concluded</i>) | Ruddock, William T. | 146 | 3 | 215 | 227 |
| The Family of William and Susanna Foster, Grandparents of William McNeil 1819-1901 (concluded) | Ruddock, William T. | 134 | 4 | 279 | 288 |
| The Family of William and Susanna Foster, Grandparents of William McNeil 1819-1901 | Ruddock, William T. | 134 | 3 | 175 | 190 |
| The Irish Parents of Rachel Clark, Wife of Thomas Hughes of Amsterdam, Montgomery County | Ruddock, William T. | 141 | 2 | 109 | 117 |
| The Ancestry of Jonathan Case of Hoosick, New York who died before 5 March 1810 | Ruddock, William T. | 131 | 3 | 193 | 209 |
| Family Record: Rudgers | Rudgers, Daniel Wood | 117 | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| Governor Thomas Rudyard of East Jersey and His Descendants in New York | Rudgers, Daniel Wood | 121 | 4 | 193 | 198 |
| Governor Thomas Rudyard of East Jersey and His Descendants in New York | Rudgers, Daniel Wood | 122 | 1 | 30 | 36 |
| Evidences of the Derivation of the Ruggles Families of England and America | Ruggles, Henry Stoddard | 25 | 4 | 164 | 165 |
| Five Generations of the Ruggles Lineage | Ruggles, Henry Stoddard | 28 | 4 | 214 | 216 |
| Right to Bear Arms | Ruggles, Henry Stoddard | 34 | 4 | 291 | 295 |
| The Ruggles Mansion, Cambridge, Massachusetts | Ruggles, Henry Stoddard | 56 | 2 | 101 | 101 |
| Twentieth Cenury Heraldry | Ruggles, Henry Stoddard | 56 | 2 | 143 | 144 |
| Race in Genealogy and the Chinese Emigration | Rush, Thomas J. | 12 | 2 | 53 | 60 |
| Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate | Rushmore, Charles E. | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Reminiscences of the Very Rev. Dean Hoffman | Russell, Francis T. | 33 | 4 | 193 | 200 |
| Longevity in Duanesburgh, 1835 | Ryon, George H. | 109 | 2 | 84 | 84 |
| Isaac Van Seusen and Van Deusen Manor: an Outline | Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 28 | 4 | 233 | 235 |
| Earliest Trinity Church Marriages | Salter, Edwin | 19 | 4 | 147 | 149 |
| Huguenot Settlers and Land Owners in Monmouth County, New Jersey | Salter, Edwin | 20 | 1 | 30 | 35 |
| Mickle of Long Island | Saltonstall, A.H. Mickle | 28 | 3 | 161 | 165 |
| Mickle of Long Island | Saltonstall, A.H. Mickle | 28 | 4 | 211 | 214 |
| The Ancestry of Grace Kaye, Wife of Sir Richard Saltonstall | Saltonstall, A.H. Mickle | 25 | 2 | 75 | 77 |
| Records of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Flushing | Sammis, A. Higbee | 125 | 1 | 24 | 29 |
| Records of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Flushing | Sammis, A. Higbee | 125 | 2 | 93 | 95 |
| Records of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Flushing | Sammis, A. Higbee | 125 | 3 | 167 | 169 |
| Marriage Register Kept from 1812-1830 by the Reverend Jonathan Sweet | Sanborn, Frederic Rockwell | 61 | 1 | 39 | 41 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Gen. Charles W. Darling | Sanford, E.B. | 37 | 4 | 308 | 309 |
| Family Records: Allen-Bennett-MacBride | Sastrom, Theodore M. | 98 | 2 | 99 | 100 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Hunt, the Loyalist, his Ancestry and Descendants | Savary, A.W. | 43 | 2 | 115 | 126 |
| Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists | Savary, A.W. | 33 | 4 | 214 | 219 |
| Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists | Savary, A.W. | 34 | 1 | 38 | 44 |
| Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists | Savary, A.W. | 34 | 2 | 118 | 123 |
| Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists | Savary, A.W. | 34 | 3 | 192 | 197 |
| Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists | Savary, A.W. | 34 | 4 | 259 | 263 |
| Some Annandale Johnstons in America | Savary, A.W. | 33 | 4 | 246 | 249 |
| Some Annandale Johnstons in America | Savary, A.W. | 34 | 1 | 33 | 37 |
| Four Fathers for William Ennis of Kingston: A Collective Review | Saxbe, William B., Jr. | 129 | 4 | 227 | 238 |
| Dinah Dick Conkey, Revolutionary War Patriot and Matriarch of Salem, N.Y. | Schaefer, Joseph H. | 86 | 2 | 70 | 74 |
| An Early Colonial Manuscript and Biographical Notes Thereon | Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. | 48 | 3 | 236 | 244 |
| Genealogical Notes on a Very Old New York Family | Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. | 47 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Genealogical Notes on a Very Old New York Family and Some of Its Branches | Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. | 46 | 4 | 343 | 352 |
| Representative Pioneer Settlers of New Netherland and Their Original Home Places | Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. | 65 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| The Vanderheyden Family | Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. | 45 | 4 | 308 | 319 |
| The Vanderheyden Family | Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr. | 46 | 1 | 9 | 18 |
| History of the Schermerhorn Family | Schermerhorn, Wm. C. | 36 | 2 | 141 | 147 |
| History of the Schermerhorn Family | Schermerhorn, Wm. C. | 36 | 3 | 200 | 205 |
| History of the Schermerhorn Family | Schermerhorn, Wm. C. | 36 | 4 | 254 | 260 |
| Genealogical History | Schramm, Von H. | 17 | 1 | 37 | 39 |
| Williams-Lyon Bible Records | Schuetze, Mrs. George C. | 85 | 4 | 227 | 229 |
| Origins of the Pier Family in the Netherlands and an Update of their Connection to the Ostrander Family | Schulze, Lorine McGinnis | 131 | 3 | 163 | 181 |
| The European Origins of the Boelen Family: Boele Roeloffsen and his Wife Bayken Arents in Amsterdam | Schulze, Lorine McGinnis | 131 | 2 | 105 | 108 |
| Jacob de Lange, Surgeon of New York City, His Origins and Descendants: Blanck, Stephens, Wendel, Woodside | Schutte, Otto | 139 | 2 | 85 | 94 |
| Origins of the De Milt/De Mill(e) Family of New Amsterdam | Schutte, Otto | 133 | 4 | 269 | 278 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Dutch Ancestry of Dirk Van Ingen (1739-1814) of Schenectady | Schutte, Otto | 137 | 1 | 41 | 46 |
| The Origins of the Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey | Schutte, Otto | 137 | 4 | 264 | 266 |
| The Family of Claes Van Elsant of New Amsterdam | Schutte, Otto | 131 | 4 | 243 | 248 |
| Original Records of the Schuyler Family | Schuyler, George W. | 8 | 4 | 164 | 167 |
| George Sullivan Bowdoin A Sketch of His Life | Schuyler, Georgina | 45 | 2 | 106 | 108 |
| A Letter from Col. John Bradstreet to Sir Jeffrey Amherst in 1762 | Schuyler, John | 25 | 4 | 192 | 193 |
| A Return of Prisoners in the Provost Jail, May 11, 1778 | Schuyler, John | 24 | 2 | 85 | 85 |
| Onondaga County Records | Scisco, L.D. | 30 | 4 | 237 | 242 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1784 | Scisco, L.D. | 31 | 1 | 36 | 38 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1784 | Scisco, L.D. | 31 | 2 | 79 | 82 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1784-86 | Scisco, L.D. | 31 | 3 | 170 | 174 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1787-89 | Scisco, L.D. | 31 | 4 | 242 | 247 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1789-90 | Scisco, L.D. | 32 | 1 | 25 | 30 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1791 | Scisco, L.D. | 32 | 2 | 108 | 111 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1791 | Scisco, L.D. | 32 | 3 | 156 | 160 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1792 | Scisco, L.D. | 32 | 4 | 204 | 206 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1792-93 | Scisco, L.D. | 33 | 1 | 17 | 221 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1793 | Scisco, L.D. | 33 | 2 | 76 | 79 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1793-94 | Scisco, L.D. | 33 | 3 | 156 | 160 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1795 | Scisco, L.D. | 33 | 4 | 242 | 246 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1795 | Scisco, L.D. | 34 | 1 | 44 | 47 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1796 | Scisco, L.D. | 34 | 2 | 93 | 97 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1797 | Scisco, L.D. | 34 | 3 | 206 | 210 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1798 | Scisco, L.D. | 34 | 4 | 263 | 267 |
| Onondaga County Records - 1800-1827 | Scisco, L.D. | 35 | 1 | 17 | 19 |
| Federal Census, 1800 - Onondaga County | Scisco, Louis Dow | 53 | 3 | 225 | 234 |
| Federal Census, 1800 - Onondaga County | Scisco, Louis Dow | 53 | 4 | 352 | 367 |
| Federal Census, 1800. Tioga County, New York | Scisco, Louis Dow | 59 | 3 | 229 | 238 |
| Federal Census, 1800. Tioga County, New York | Scisco, Louis Dow | 60 | 1 | 45 | 54 |
| Lobdell Family Origins in England | Scisco, Louis Dow | 54 | 2 | 103 | 105 |
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 49 | 1 | 51 | 62 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 49 | 2 | 107 | 116 |
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 49 | 3 | 280 | 291 |
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 49 | 4 | 330 | 343 |
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 50 | 1 | 26 | 33 |
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 50 | 3 | 274 | 284 |
| Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800 | Scisco, Louis Dow | 50 | 4 | 307 | 316 |
| The Baptismal Record of the Societies of Whitehaven and Fairhaven | Scofield, Ethel Lord | 42 | 1 | 28 | 50 |
| The Six Ferris Brothers and Their Families | Scofield, Harriet | 98 | 2 | 65 | 76 |
| The Six Ferris Brothers and Their Families | Scofield, Harriet | 98 | 3 | 141 | 149 |
| Baxter Family Notes | Scott, James W. | 38 | 2 | 84 | 86 |
| Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes | Scott, James W.T. | 31 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes | Scott, James W.T. | 31 | 2 | 74 | 79 |
| Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes | Scott, James W.T. | 31 | 3 | 178 | 180 |
| Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes | Scott, James W.T. | 31 | 4 | 204 | 208 |
| Bogart Family Notes | Scott, James W.T. | 55 | 2 | 119 | 120 |
| A Marriage in the Presbyterian Church in New York, 1744 | Scott, Kenneth | 103 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| A Scot Visits New York, 1810-1811 | Scott, Kenneth | 95 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Absentee Patriots from British-Controlled Suffolk County, L.I., 1778 | Scott, Kenneth | 107 | 2 | 73 | 78 |
| Andre Canon of Staten Island | Scott, Kenneth | 92 | 4 | 193 | 198 |
| Certain Male Inhabitants of Flatlands, Kings County, N.Y., With Their Birthdays | Scott, Kenneth | 108 | 3 | 163 | 163 |
| Colonial Innholders or Tavernkeepers of Ulster County | Scott, Kenneth | 108 | 2 | 94 | 95 |
| Contributors to the Dutch Reformed Church of Rochester, Ulster County, 1741, 1743 and 1767 | Scott, Kenneth | 110 | 2 | 85 | 87 |
| Domine Hermanus Blom of Wiltwyck and His Account Book | Scott, Kenneth | 108 | 3 | 146 | 149 |
| Early New York City Coroner's Reports | Scott, Kenneth | 119 | 2 | 76 | 79 |
| Early New York City Coroner's Reports | Scott, Kenneth | 119 | 3 | 145 | 150 |
| Early New York City Coroner's Reports | Scott, Kenneth | 119 | 4 | 217 | 219 |
| Early New York City Coroner's Reports | Scott, Kenneth | 120 | 1 | 18 | 20 |
| Early New York City Coroner's Reports | Scott, Kenneth | 120 | 2 | 88 | 92 |
| Family Record of Cornelis Dumont | Scott, Kenneth | 111 | 2 | 75 | 76 |
| Family Record: Barto | Scott, Kenneth | 103 | 3 | 170 | 170 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Family Record: Bowne-Harned-Clevenger-Williamson | Scott, Kenneth | 111 | 1 | 18 | 22 |
| Family Records: Bowne Family | Scott, Kenneth | 103 | 4 | 235 | 240 |
| Genealogical Data from New York's First Newspaper | Scott, Kenneth | 95 | 4 | 220 | 232 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 99 | 4 | 206 | 212 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 100 | 2 | 96 | 102 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 100 | 4 | 221 | 224 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 101 | 2 | 104 | 111 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 101 | 4 | 212 | 218 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 102 | 2 | 95 | 101 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 102 | 4 | 231 | 234 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 103 | 2 | 103 | 106 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 103 | 3 | 150 | 154 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 2 | 76 | 82 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 3 | 150 | 156 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 105 | 1 | 32 | 36 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 105 | 2 | 76 | 77 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 106 | 1 | 27 | 32 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 106 | 2 | 78 | 81 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 106 | 3 | 152 | 156 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 107 | 1 | 20 | 25 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 107 | 2 | 90 | 96 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 107 | 3 | 146 | 150 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 107 | 4 | 218 | 222 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, or the Weekly Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 1 | 42 | 46 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 96 | 2 | 77 | 90 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 96 | 3 | 144 | 156 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 96 | 4 | 232 | 239 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 97 | 1 | 22 | 28 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 97 | 2 | 86 | 90 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 97 | 3 | 150 | 157 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 97 | 4 | 246 | 250 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 1 | 47 | 50 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 2 | 104 | 108 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 3 | 168 | 175 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 4 | 246 | 252 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 99 | 1 | 10 | 20 |
| Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury | Scott, Kenneth | 99 | 2 | 69 | 73 |
| Genealogical Data from Zenger's New-York Weekly Journal, 1733-1751 | Scott, Kenneth | 96 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Jacob Leisler's Fifty Militiamen | Scott, Kenneth | 94 | 2 | 65 | 72 |
| Jan Cornelissen Van Rotterdam | Scott, Kenneth | 114 | 1 | 13 | 16 |
| John Evert Van Alen's Account Book | Scott, Kenneth | 108 | 1 | 10 | 16 |
| Kingston Marriages | Scott, Kenneth | 106 | 4 | 193 | 194 |
| Loyalists and Doubtful Men of Kings County, 1777 | Scott, Kenneth | 105 | 2 | 66 | 72 |
| Marriage Records Gleaned from Deed Libers in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York: I | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 3 | 180 | 180 |
| Marriage Records Gleaned from Deed Libers in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York: II | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 4 | 194 | 194 |
| Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. | Scott, Kenneth | 96 | 4 | 240 | 243 |
| Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. | Scott, Kenneth | 97 | 1 | 35 | 46 |
| Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island | Scott, Kenneth | 110 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island | Scott, Kenneth | 110 | 2 | 67 | 74 |
| Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island | Scott, Kenneth | 110 | 3 | 154 | 163 |
| Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island | Scott, Kenneth | 110 | 4 | 223 | 226 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Scott, Kenneth | 95 | 1 | 27 | 32 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Scott, Kenneth | 95 | 3 | 165 | 174 |
| New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730 | Scott, Kenneth | 95 | 4 | 197 | 202 |
| New York Colonial Commissions | Scott, Kenneth | 106 | 2 | 82 | 84 |
| New York Marriage Licenses, 1639-1706 | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| New York Marriage Licenses, 1639-1706 | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 2 | 83 | 91 |
| New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data | Scott, Kenneth | 120 | 4 | 207 | 210 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data | Scott, Kenneth | 121 | 1 | 25 | 28 |
| New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data | Scott, Kenneth | 121 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data | Scott, Kenneth | 121 | 3 | 150 | 153 |
| Panel of Jurors, New York City, 1805 | Scott, Kenneth | 111 | 2 | 76 | 77 |
| Philip Rokeby, Chirurgion, and His Medicines | Scott, Kenneth | 118 | 1 | 19 | 26 |
| Prisoners of the Provost Marshal, 1783 | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island | Scott, Kenneth | 112 | 3 | 140 | 144 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms | Scott, Kenneth | 112 | 1 | 41 | 45 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms | Scott, Kenneth | 112 | 2 | 106 | 109 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms | Scott, Kenneth | 112 | 4 | 234 | 238 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms | Scott, Kenneth | 113 | 1 | 16 | 20 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms | Scott, Kenneth | 113 | 2 | 85 | 92 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Burials 1790-1848 | Scott, Kenneth | 111 | 1 | 39 | 50 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Burials 1849-1874 | Scott, Kenneth | 111 | 2 | 105 | 110 |
| Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Burials 1874-1896 | Scott, Kenneth | 111 | 3 | 164 | 170 |
| Ryckman-Bracade Marriage License | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 2 | 94 | 94 |
| Settlers West of the Highlands, Orange County, 1715 | Scott, Kenneth | 103 | 4 | 227 | 232 |
| Suffolk County Inhabitants in 1778 | Scott, Kenneth | 104 | 4 | 225 | 230 |
| The Alphabetical Schoolbook of Edward Willett | Scott, Kenneth | 109 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| The Bishop Probate Case | Scott, Kenneth | 98 | 3 | 139 | 140 |
| The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1693-1747 | Scott, Kenneth | 99 | 3 | 157 | 164 |
| The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1720-1744 | Scott, Kenneth | 100 | 1 | 18 | 26 |
| The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1725-1727 | Scott, Kenneth | 100 | 3 | 141 | 147 |
| The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1732-1735 | Scott, Kenneth | 101 | 3 | 164 | 173 |
| The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1736-1742 | Scott, Kenneth | 102 | 1 | 50 | 56 |
| The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1742-1747 | Scott, Kenneth | 102 | 3 | 150 | 156 |
| The Churchwardens and the Poor in New York City, 1728-1731 | Scott, Kenneth | 101 | 1 | 33 | 40 |
| The French Refugee Pierre Legrand of New York City | Scott, Kenneth | 91 | 1 | 1 | 4 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The French Refugee Pierre Legrand of New York City: Additions and Corrections | Scott, Kenneth | 93 | 4 | 246 | 246 |
| The Record of John Clapp | Scott, Kenneth | 112 | 3 | 135 | 138 |
| The Vredenburg Family | Scott, Kenneth | 95 | 2 | 79 | 86 |
| Ulster County Suppliers to the Continental Army | Scott, Kenneth | 109 | 4 | 195 | 200 |
| The Scott Family | Scott, Martin B. | 2 | 4 | 174 | 179 |
| General Edward Francis Winslow | Scott, William Forse | 46 | 3 | 217 | 219 |
| Follett of Nine Partners, PA., and Cayuga Co., N.Y. | Scott, William H., 2D | 72 | 3 | 192 | 200 |
| Sketch of Bishop Seabury | Seabury, William Jones | 20 | 2 | 49 | 62 |
| Johannes and Isaac Simonson—Two More Sons of Symon Hansen of Flatbush | Sears, Pamela J. | 139 | 4 | 245 | 260 |
| Thomas Frederickszen and Maritje Adriaens: Origins of the Cadmus Family in Amsterdam Revealed | Sears, Pamela J. | 137 | 3 | 179 | 187 |
| Browns of Fordham | Seidel, Virginia (Brown) | 109 | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Jacob Alrichs in Brazil | Sellers, Edwin Jaquett | 55 | 3 | 241 | 243 |
| Family Record: Hardenbergh-Hill | Semowich, Charles | 113 | 4 | 238 | 238 |
| The Young Family of Fishkill and Babylon, New York | Seversmith, Herbert F. | 97 | 2 | 81 | 85 |
| The Youngs Family of Cold Spring, Long Island | Seversmith, Herbert F. | 97 | 1 | 17 | 21 |
| Family Record: Seymour | Seymour, Keith M. | 109 | 3 | 150 | 151 |
| Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants 1760-1900 | Shaw, Edith Whitney | 112 | 4 | 193 | 196 |
| Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants, 1706-1900 | Shaw, Edith Whitney | 113 | 1 | 34 | 42 |
| Hallenbeck-Van Deusen Bible Record | Shepard, Elmer I. | 80 | 4 | 239 | 241 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 37 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 37 | 2 | 146 | 149 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 37 | 4 | 257 | 260 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 38 | 1 | 17 | 23 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 38 | 2 | 145 | 146 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 38 | 3 | 208 | 213 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 38 | 4 | 278 | 284 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 46 | 3 | 234 | 244 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 46 | 4 | 403 | 408 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 47 | 1 | 14 | 19 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 47 | 2 | 128 | 136 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 47 | 3 | 297 | 311 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 47 | 4 | 395 | 402 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 48 | 1 | 63 | 66 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 48 | 2 | 124 | 131 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 48 | 3 | 228 | 235 |
| Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York | Sherman, Thomas T. | 48 | 4 | 330 | 340 |
| Miss Margaret Lee Middleton | Sherman, Thomas T. (Mrs.) | 53 | 3 | 205 | 206 |
| John Wrenshall, Julia Dent, and Ulysses S. Grant | Shinn, Josiah H. | 34 | 2 | 97 | 98 |
| Huntting-Wickham Bible Record | Shippen, Mrs. F. Truman | 87 | 1 | 26 | 27 |
| Smith-Andrews-Everitt-Wade Family Records | Shippen, Mrs. F. Truman | 85 | 1 | 41 | 44 |
| Eisenhower Family in America | Shirk, Claire Robison | 76 | 2 | 48 | 68 |
| Eisenhower Family in America | Shirk, Claire Robison | 76 | 3 | 139 | 139 |
| Register of Pedigrees - Shryock | Shryock, Joseph Grundy | 61 | 4 | 410 | 410 |
| Family Record: Griffith | Shull, Richard B. | 117 | 2 | 92 | 93 |
| From Ireland to Brooklyn: O'Neil, Scott, Stack, Kiernan, McManus, McPadden and Allied Families | Silinonte, Joseph M. | 134 | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| A Notable Example of Longevity (1737-1852) | Sill, Dunkin H. | 56 | 1 | 65 | 67 |
| Kiliaen Van Rensselaer | Sill, Dunkin H. | 57 | 3 | 220 | 232 |
| Van Schaick's Island | Simpson, Elizabeth | 44 | 2 | 124 | 125 |
| Kathlyne Knickerbocker Viele | Simpson, W.R. | 56 | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| Bible Records in Rutgers University Library | Sinclair, Donald A. | 71 | 2 | 137 | 143 |
| Brooklyn Residents of May 1713 | Sisser, Fred III | 117 | 4 | 225 | 226 |
| Flatlands Church Bell Subscription List of 1686 | Sisser, Fred III | 120 | 3 | 148 | 149 |
| Heermance Family Record | Sisser, Fred III | 124 | 4 | 204 | 206 |
| Identity of Neeltje Claesen, Wife of John Lake | Sisser, Fred III | 122 | 1 | 20 | 24 |
| Marie Broucard & Her Husbands: A Brokaw-Wiltsie-Bird Connection | Sisser, Fred III | 119 | 4 | 202 | 204 |
| The Wife of John ⁴ Skillman of Newtown and New Jersey—Not the Alleged Nancy Paynter | Skillman, John Earle III | 139 | 4 | 261 | 265 |
| Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen | Skillman, William Jones | 40 | 4 | 281 | 291 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 37 | 1 | 22 | 26 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 37 | 2 | 91 | 96 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 37 | 3 | 167 | 173 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 37 | 4 | 277 | 282 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 38 | 1 | 29 | 34 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 38 | 2 | 103 | 112 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 38 | 3 | 193 | 199 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 38 | 4 | 294 | 302 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 39 | 1 | 51 | 57 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 39 | 2 | 84 | 91 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 39 | 3 | 159 | 166 |
| The Skillmans of America and their Kin | Skillman, William Jones | 39 | 4 | 285 | 292 |
| John and Elizabeth (Halbert) Blair of Ontario and Yates Counties, New York | Slater-Putt, Dawne, CG | 142 | 3 | 179 | 194 |
| John and Elizabeth (Halbert) Blair of Ontario and Yates Counties, New York (concluded) | Slater-Putt, Dawne, CG | 142 | 4 | 265 | 276 |
| Genealogy of the Conde Family in America | Slocum, Stephen Elmer | 59 | 2 | 143 | 158 |
| Dutch Ancestry of the Van Barkello Family | Slok, Hendrik O. | 115 | 4 | 193 | 198 |
| The Provoost Family in the Netherlands | Slok, Hendrik O. | 113 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| The Ten Waert Family | Slok, Hendrik O. | 113 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey | Smith, Abel I. | 78 | 3 | 132 | 133 |
| The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of Their Descendents | Smith, Anne E. | 53 | 1 | 12 | 17 |
| Hon. Abel I. Smith | Smith, Dora | 49 | 2 | 105 | 106 |
| 1798 Property Valuations for Western Suffolk County | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 127 | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 135 | 1 | 9 | 18 |
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker (concluded) | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 135 | 3 | 191 | 200 |
| Genealogical Data from Papers of William Wickham Mills, Smithtown, L.I. | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 128 | 4 | 223 | 224 |
| Reexamining the Family of Rev. John ¹ Moore of Newtown, Long Island | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 137 | 4 | 258 | 263 |
| The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 140 | 2 | 99 | 110 |
| The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland (concluded) | Smith, Edward H. L. III | 140 | 3 | 185 | 194 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William ⁶ Baker (continued) | Smith, Edward H.L. III | 135 | 2 | 127 | 136 |
| Family Record: Abraham Schultz | Smith, Edward H.L. III | 122 | 2 | 83 | 84 |
| Identity of Sarah, Wife of Richard Smith of Smithtown, L.I. | Smith, Edward H.L. III | 121 | 1 | 19 | 22 |
| Captain Thomas Willett, Mayor of New York | Smith, Elizur Yale | 80 | 1 | 41 | 51 |
| Erratum on The English Ancestry of Jonathan Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 70 | 4 | 331 | 331 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 73 | 4 | 251 | 254 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 92 | 3 | 141 | 152 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 92 | 4 | 221 | 226 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 93 | 1 | 13 | 21 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 93 | 2 | 106 | 113 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 93 | 3 | 143 | 148 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 93 | 4 | 221 | 225 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 94 | 1 | 15 | 26 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 94 | 2 | 74 | 83 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 94 | 3 | 148 | 154 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 71 | 3 | 217 | 224 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 71 | 4 | 323 | 333 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 72 | 1 | 56 | 61 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 72 | 2 | 124 | 132 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 72 | 3 | 213 | 220 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 73 | 3 | 173 | 189 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 90 | 4 | 193 | 197 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 91 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 91 | 2 | 110 | 118 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 91 | 3 | 153 | 166 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 91 | 4 | 233 | 235 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 92 | 1 | 23 | 34 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Smith, Elizur Yale | 92 | 2 | 80 | 88 |
| The English Ancestry of Jonathan Edwards | Smith, Elizur Yale | 70 | 2 | 104 | 110 |
| Sorting Out the John Barnards of Oneida and Jefferson Counties | Smith, Gregory Bell | 135 | 1 | 47 | 55 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Captain Frederick Augustus de Peyster | Smith, Helen Burr | 86 | 4 | 195 | 197 |
| Correction: Nicholas Roosevelt's Descendants | Smith, Helen Burr | 103 | 3 | 146 | 146 |
| Hendrick Vanderheul | Smith, Helen Burr | 102 | 2 | 65 | 69 |
| The Bancker Silver | Smith, Helen Burr | 97 | 4 | 193 | 208 |
| The Descendants of Nicholas Roosevelt | Smith, Helen Burr | 103 | 2 | 79 | 85 |
| The R G Tankard | Smith, Helen Burr | 99 | 3 | 129 | 134 |
| Harry Macy, Jr., FASG, FGBS | Smith, Mckelden | 146 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of his Descendants | Smith, Mrs. George Wilson | 35 | 4 | 257 | 265 |
| John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of his Descendants | Smith, Mrs. George Wilson | 36 | 1 | 53 | 58 |
| John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of his Descendants | Smith, Mrs. George Wilson | 36 | 2 | 97 | 102 |
| Upper-Aquebogue L.I., Cemetery Registry | Smith, Mrs. George Wilson | 38 | 4 | 305 | 310 |
| Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants | Smith, Samuel Stelle | 85 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants | Smith, Samuel Stelle | 85 | 2 | 85 | 95 |
| Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants | Smith, Samuel Stelle | 85 | 3 | 156 | 167 |
| Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants | Smith, Samuel Stelle | 85 | 4 | 217 | 222 |
| Smith Family Record | Smith, William, Jr. | 76 | 4 | 189 | 189 |
| Family Record: Van Gaasbeek-Dunham | Soward, H. Martin III | 119 | 3 | 165 | 166 |
| The Mystery of Three Peter Stryker Marriages | Spell, Mabel | 82 | 4 | 196 | 201 |
| A Career Woman in 17th Century New York [Hester Jans] | Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John) | 95 | 3 | 129 | 137 |
| Cornel Family of French Descent | Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John) | 96 | 2 | 66 | 76 |
| Disputatious Teunis Dircksz [Van Vechten] | Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John) | 96 | 4 | 228 | 231 |
| Relief Recipients in New Netherland | Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John) | 95 | 4 | 193 | 196 |
| The Van Barkelo Family in America | Spell, Mrs. John M. | 84 | 2 | 70 | 81 |
| The Van Barkelo Family in America | Spell, Mrs. John M. | 84 | 4 | 196 | 207 |
| Spencer Family Notes | Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton | 57 | 2 | 160 | 162 |
| The Carmer Family of New York | Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton | 61 | 4 | 356 | 373 |
| The Mesier Family of New Amsterdam and Wappingers Falls, N.Y. | Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton | 58 | 2 | 172 | 180 |
| The Mesier Family of New Amsterdam and Wappingers Falls, N.Y. | Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton | 59 | 1 | 77 | 83 |
| The Wiggins Family of Southold, N.Y. | Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton | 59 | 2 | 120 | 128 |
| The Wiggins Family of Southold, N.Y. | Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton | 59 | 3 | 277 | 284 |
| Hempstead Tax List 1746-1747 | Sprague, John R. | 128 | 4 | 219 | 222 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861 | Sprague, John Russel III | 125 | 3 | 151 | 155 |
| Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861 | Sprague, John Russel III | 125 | 4 | 230 | 232 |
| Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861 | Sprague, John Russel III | 126 | 2 | 132 | 135 |
| Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861 | Sprague, John Russel III | 126 | 3 | 201 | 203 |
| Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861 | Sprague, John Russel III | 126 | 4 | 250 | 252 |
| Family Record: Stafford | Stafford, Frederick L. | 112 | 3 | 144 | 145 |
| Aged Persons of the Town of Sangerfield | Stafford, Martin H. | 2 | 4 | 201 | 202 |
| Early Family History | Stafford, Martin H. | 4 | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Turner Family in America - Edward Turner and His Descendants | Starr, Frank F. | 13 | 3 | 124 | 130 |
| The Arcularius Family of New York City | Steele, Edward E. | 139 | 2 | 109 | 122 |
| The Ebbets Family of New York City (concluded) | Steele, Edward E. | 133 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| An Item Relating to the Woodard Family of Long Island | Steele, Edward E. | 131 | 4 | 276 | 278 |
| George A. Ebbets Revisited: A Case of Misidentification | Steele, Edward E. | 144 | 3 | 191 | 196 |
| The Ebbets Family of New York City | Steele, Edward E. | 132 | 1 | 15 | 27 |
| The Ebbets Family of New York City | Steele, Edward E. | 132 | 2 | 83 | 97 |
| The Ebbets Family of New York City | Steele, Edward E. | 132 | 3 | 213 | 221 |
| The Ebbets Family of New York City | Steele, Edward E. | 132 | 4 | 271 | 280 |
| William J. Pigot, Captain of the <i>Forester</i> | Steele, Edward E. | 144 | 2 | 85 | 100 |
| Will of Cornelis van Bursum | Steele, Fred M. | 35 | 3 | 202 | 203 |
| Elisha Covert, The Revolutionary Soldier, Who He Was | Steele, Frederick M. | 59 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Letter of Col. Peter Schuyler | Steele, Frederick Morgan | 37 | 4 | 282 | 283 |
| Osman Steele's Last Stand | Steele, Robert G. | 115 | 3 | 146 | 152 |
| Hartford and Groton Tombstones Illustrative of Genealogical Sketch of Family of Ledyard | Stevens, John Austin | 7 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| The Family of Ledyard, Descendants of John Ledyard, in Two Generations | Stevens, John Austin | 7 | 1 | 10 | 13 |
| Descendants of Major James Wilson of Hebron, New York | Stevens, Kenneth C. | 117 | 2 | 94 | 100 |
| Descendants of Major James Wilson of Hebron, New York | Stevens, Kenneth C. | 117 | 3 | 133 | 140 |
| Genealogy of David Crippen | Stevens, Mrs. Hugh M. | 88 | 3 | 161 | 163 |
| Sketch of Hon. John Stevens, of Perth Amboy, of New York City, and of Hunterdon County, N.J. [Ancestor of the Hoboken Family of Stevens] | Stevens, Richard F. | 15 | 4 | 145 | 150 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Ancestry of Ann Campbell, Wife of Hon. John Stevens, of Perth Amboy, N.J., and of New York | Stevens, Richard F. | 16 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| Family Record: Hotchkiss-Stinoff | Stevens, Shirley Cruzen | 114 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| Four Primes | Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus | 17 | 3 | 197 | 208 |
| Bill of Sale of a Negro Slave in New Jersey in Colonial Days | Stevenson, John R. | 29 | 3 | 137 | 140 |
| Bill of Sale of a Negro Slave in New Jersey in Colonial Days | Stevenson, John R. | 29 | 4 | 221 | 223 |
| John Hart The Signer | Stevenson, John R. | 21 | 1 | 36 | 39 |
| John Rudderrow and his Descendants | Stevenson, John R. | 29 | 2 | 112 | 114 |
| Persons Naturalized in New Jersey between 1702 and 1776 | Stevenson, John R. | 28 | 2 | 86 | 89 |
| Thomas Stevenson and His Descendants | Stevenson, John R. | 13 | 3 | 117 | 124 |
| Family Record: Blauvelt | Stevenson, Noel C. | 115 | 1 | 60 | 60 |
| Family Record of Peter Davis | Stewart, Lois | 117 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| Cholera Records, July and August 1832, Albany | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 138 | 2 | 133 | 137 |
| Cholera Records, July and August 1832, Albany (concluded) | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 138 | 3 | 220 | 224 |
| Deaths from the Lady's Magazine and Musical Repository, New York, 1801 | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 133 | 4 | 279 | 285 |
| Family Record: Lockwood | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 111 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| Family Record: Underwood-Williams | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 111 | 2 | 74 | 74 |
| Marriages from The Ladies' Monitor and The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1801-1803 | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 140 | 1 | 55 | 62 |
| Marriages from The Lady's Magazine and Musical Repository, New York City, 1801 | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 139 | 4 | 275 | 280 |
| Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1804-1805 | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 140 | 2 | 127 | 130 |
| Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1804-1805 (concluded) | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 140 | 3 | 230 | 238 |
| Michael Price of New York City, 1737-1821, and Descendants | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 141 | 3 | 165 | 180 |
| Some Effects of the Summer Fevers on New York City | Stifel, Carolyn G. | 139 | 4 | 274 | 274 |
| Correction and Addition to Theodore M. Banta's Lineage of Thomas Sayre, A Founder of Southampton | Stigall, William J., Jr. (Mrs.) | 111 | 4 | 222 | 222 |
| A Memorial Sketch of David Parsons Holton, A.M., M.D. | Stiles, Henry R. | 14 | 4 | 149 | 168 |
| Anniversary Address | Stiles, Henry R. | 2 | 2 | 71 | 98 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Helps for New York Genealogists | Stiles, Henry R. | 2 | 4 | 186 | 189 |
| Henry Thayer Drowne | Stiles, Henry R. | 17 | 3 | 215 | 218 |
| In Memoriam - John S. Gautier | Stiles, Henry R. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Memoir of Henry E. Pierrepont, Esq. | Stiles, Henry R. | 26 | 4 | 157 | 161 |
| Memoir of Hon. Henry C. Murphy, LL.D., of Brooklyn, N.Y. | Stiles, Henry R. | 14 | 1 | 5 | 24 |
| Memorial Sketch of Franklin B. Hough, M.D. | Stiles, Henry R. | 17 | 2 | 93 | 100 |
| Notes on the Graveyards of Long Island | Stiles, Henry R. | 2 | 1 | 29 | 32 |
| The Tangier Smith Records | Stiles, Henry R. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| The Tangier Smith Records | Stiles, Henry R. | 1 | 3 | 20 | 22 |
| William Frederic Holcombe, M.D. | Stiles, Henry Reed | 35 | 4 | 229 | 234 |
| Gravesend, L.I., Old and New | Stockwell, A.P. | 16 | 3 | 97 | 110 |
| The Revolutionary Roll-Book of Captain Joseph Thomas | Stoddard, Francis R. | 62 | 3 | 245 | 249 |
| Charles William Whipple, U.S. Army | Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr. | 48 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Stoles, Samuel E. | 49 | 4 | 377 | 379 |
| Hauxhurst and Ruddock Families | Stone, Elliot | 26 | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt, his Children and Grandchildren | Stone, Frederick Doren and Laura M. Stone with Harry Macy Jr. | 144 | 4 | 245 | 260 |
| Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt, his Children and Grandchildren | Stone, Frederick Doren and Laura M. Stone with Harry Macy Jr. | 145 | 1 | 65 | 75 |
| Louis Palma Di Cesnola | Story, George H. | 36 | 2 | 85 | 91 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Stover, Margaret Harris | 119 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Stover, Margaret Harris | 119 | 2 | 99 | 105 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Stover, Margaret Harris | 119 | 3 | 151 | 157 |
| First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York | Stover, Margaret Harris | 119 | 4 | 220 | 226 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Stover, Margaret Harris | 122 | 1 | 12 | 17 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Stover, Margaret Harris | 122 | 2 | 96 | 101 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Stover, Margaret Harris | 122 | 3 | 152 | 158 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Stover, Margaret Harris | 122 | 4 | 223 | 228 |
| Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States | Stover, Margaret Harris | 123 | 1 | 40 | 47 |
| Genoa in New York | Straney, Shirley Garton | 114 | 2 | 102 | 107 |
| Thomas Cheesman, Shipwright of New York and His Family | Straney, Shirley Garton | 109 | 1 | 36 | 38 |
| Thomas Garton of Ulster County, New York | Straney, Shirley Garton | 110 | 3 | 132 | 134 |
| Thomas Mitchell of Mannelto Hill, Long Island | Straney, Shirley Garton | 125 | 4 | 197 | 204 |
| Thomas Mitchell of Mannelto Hill, Long Island | Straney, Shirley Garton | 126 | 1 | 67 | 72 |
| Thomas Mitchell of Mannelto Hill, Long Island | Straney, Shirley Garton | 126 | 2 | 122 | 126 |
| Corrections and Additions: The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 103 | 4 | 225 | 226 |
| Excerpts from the Records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts | Strange, Charles Alfred | 105 | 2 | 117 | 120 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 98 | 4 | 199 | 204 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 99 | 1 | 8 | 10 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 99 | 3 | 165 | 172 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 99 | 4 | 202 | 206 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 100 | 1 | 29 | 34 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 100 | 2 | 80 | 86 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 100 | 3 | 161 | 165 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 100 | 4 | 205 | 210 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 101 | 1 | 26 | 32 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 101 | 2 | 91 | 97 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 101 | 3 | 134 | 141 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 102 | 2 | 89 | 94 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 102 | 3 | 164 | 168 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 102 | 4 | 221 | 227 |
| The Strangs of Westchester | Strange, Charles Alfred | 103 | 1 | 13 | 15 |
| Streeter Immigrants of Greene and Steuben Counties: The Common Origins of Elizabeth (Streeter) Faulkner, Thomas Streeter, and William Streeter, at Dunnings Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex, England | Streeter, Perry | 142 | 1 | 47 | 61 |
| Streeter Immigrants of Greene and Steuben Counties: The Common Origins of Elizabeth (Streeter) Faulkner, Thomas Streeter, and William Streeter, at Dunnings Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex, England (concluded) | Streeter, Perry | 142 | 2 | 117 | 130 |
| The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey | Streeter, Perry | 136 | 4 | 243 | 252 |
| The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey (concluded) | Streeter, Perry | 137 | 2 | 118 | 130 |
| The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey (continued) | Streeter, Perry | 137 | 1 | 47 | 57 |
| Was Louisa, Daughter of Aaron and Lucy [(—?—)] Beard of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Chenango County, New York, the Second Wife of Thomas Streeter of Steuben County, New York? | Streeter, Perry | 145 | 2 | 85 | 99 |
| Was Louisa, Daughter of Aaron and Lucy [(—?—)] Beard of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Chenango County, New York, the Second Wife of Thomas Streeter of Steuben County, New York? (concluded) | Streeter, Perry | 145 | 4 | 303 | 309 |
| Was Louisa, Daughter of Aaron and Lucy [(—?—)] Beard of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Chenango County, New York, the Second Wife of Thomas Streeter of Steuben County, New York? (continued) | Streeter, Perry | 145 | 3 | 222 | 238 |
| Deaths of New Yorkers and Deaths in New York Reported in Morristown (New Jersey) Newspapers 1798-1817 | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet (Mott) | 113 | 4 | 210 | 212 |
| Een Billezeel [A Bill of Sale] | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet (Mott) | 110 | 4 | 193 | 193 |
| Gravesend 1762-1763 Baptisms | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet (Mott) | 119 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Asser Levy's Estate | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott | 102 | 3 | 129 | 135 |
| Asser Levy's Estate | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott | 102 | 4 | 240 | 247 |
| Family Record: Deyo | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott | 104 | 1 | 16 | 16 |
| Marriages of New Yorkers and Marriages in New York Reported in Morristown, New Jersey | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott | 114 | 1 | 16 | 18 |
| Genius of Liberty | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott | 114 | 1 | 16 | 18 |
| The Quest for William Williamson | Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott | 106 | 1 | 4 | 12 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 115 | 3 | 180 | 181 |
| Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 115 | 4 | 215 | 219 |
| Symon Schouten and His Family | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 116 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| A Chesebrough Letter of 1828 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 112 | 3 | 152 | 154 |
| Adrian Schouten | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 116 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1777-78] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 1 | 42 | 45 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1779] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 2 | 97 | 99 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1780-82] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 3 | 155 | 160 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1782-83] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 4 | 217 | 224 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, [1773-1776] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 102 | 4 | 203 | 208 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, 1766 & 1767 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 102 | 1 | 24 | 27 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, 1767-1769 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 102 | 2 | 85 | 89 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, 1770-1772 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 102 | 3 | 136 | 140 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 4 | 222 | 224 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1725-27] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 97 | 2 | 92 | 105 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1728-29] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 97 | 3 | 163 | 170 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1730-32] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 97 | 4 | 223 | 230 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1733-34] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 1 | 34 | 36 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1734-36] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 2 | 109 | 112 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1738-39] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 1 | 28 | 32 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1740-42] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 2 | 105 | 112 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1743-44] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 3 | 134 | 140 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1745-46] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 4 | 227 | 231 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1746-48] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 1 | 47 | 50 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1748] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 2 | 66 | 68 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1749-50] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 3 | 166 | 170 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1751-55] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 4 | 202 | 204 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1756-59] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 101 | 1 | 17 | 24 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1760-61] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 101 | 2 | 97 | 103 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1762-63] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 101 | 3 | 144 | 151 |
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1764-66] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 101 | 4 | 205 | 211 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [Hackensack baptisms 1733-35] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 3 | 150 | 153 |
| Extracts from Acmon P. Van Gieson's Journal | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 114 | 1 | 29 | 35 |
| Family Record: Andes/Antes | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 102 | 4 | 236 | 236 |
| First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 104 | 1 | 28 | 32 |
| First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 104 | 2 | 109 | 115 |
| First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 104 | 3 | 181 | 186 |
| First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 104 | 4 | 212 | 214 |
| From the Associate Editor's Desk | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| From the Associate Editor's Desk | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 3 | 172 | 172 |
| From the Associate Editor's Desk | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 3 | 165 | 165 |
| From the Associate Editor's Desk, and Our Contributors | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 4 | 232 | 232 |
| From the Associate Editor's Desk: The Credibility Gap | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 2 | 100 | 100 |
| Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 1 | 37 | 40 |
| Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 2 | 81 | 89 |
| Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 3 | 163 | 166 |
| Marriages by a Brooklyn Baptist Minister 1866-1887 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 116 | 2 | 94 | 99 |
| Marriages by a Brooklyn Baptist Minister 1866-1887 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 116 | 3 | 132 | 140 |
| Marriages by a Brooklyn Baptist Minister 1866-1887 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 116 | 4 | 220 | 228 |
| Members of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1839-1844 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 1 | 53 | 59 |
| Members of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1839-1844 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 2 | 117 | 122 |
| Members of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1839-1844 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 3 | 161 | 168 |
| New Netherland Naming Systems and Customs | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 126 | 1 | 35 | 45 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 1 | 10 | 17 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 2 | 93 | 97 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 3 | 146 | 148 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 105 | 4 | 203 | 208 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 106 | 1 | 19 | 26 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 106 | 2 | 87 | 94 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 106 | 3 | 139 | 143 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 106 | 4 | 200 | 207 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 107 | 1 | 33 | 42 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 107 | 2 | 105 | 110 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 107 | 3 | 154 | 157 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 107 | 4 | 203 | 210 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 108 | 1 | 20 | 26 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 108 | 2 | 89 | 92 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 108 | 3 | 143 | 146 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 108 | 4 | 226 | 228 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 109 | 1 | 39 | 42 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 109 | 2 | 101 | 108 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 109 | 3 | 138 | 141 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 109 | 4 | 217 | 220 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 110 | 1 | 43 | 46 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 110 | 2 | 78 | 82 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 110 | 3 | 141 | 145 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 110 | 4 | 198 | 206 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1803-1829 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 111 | 1 | 22 | 30 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1830-38 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 111 | 2 | 95 | 101 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1837-44 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 111 | 3 | 170 | 174 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1845-51 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 111 | 4 | 201 | 204 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Members Received 1786-1850 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 112 | 1 | 18 | 24 |
| Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Long Island | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 112 | 2 | 80 | 89 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 101 | 2 | 87 | 90 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 99 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 2 | 86 | 90 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 3 | 181 | 184 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 100 | 4 | 237 | 239 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 101 | 1 | 55 | 57 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Confirmations, Communicants] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 4 | 224 | 228 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Funerals] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 1 | 39 | 46 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Funerals] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 2 | 76 | 79 |
| Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Funerals] | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 98 | 3 | 135 | 138 |
| Return of the Recruiting Party at Troy in the State of New York, [May and June] 1799 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 104 | 2 | 104 | 105 |
| Ulster County Naturalizations, 1715 | Stryker-Rodda, Kenn | 103 | 2 | 85 | 88 |
| The Lehmann/Laman/Layman Family of Greene County, New York | Stuart, Donna Valley | 110 | 2 | 105 | 110 |
| The Lehmann/Laman/Layman Family of Greene County, New York | Stuart, Donna Valley | 110 | 3 | 146 | 153 |
| Levi Holden, an Officer of Washington's Life Guard | Sutton, Edward F. Holden | 30 | 2 | 109 | 114 |
| Levi Holden, an Officer of Washington's Life Guard | Sutton, Edward F. Holden | 30 | 3 | 141 | 146 |
| One Branch of the Purdy Family of Westchester County | Sutton, Richard Carteret | 69 | 3 | 202 | 214 |
| Rapelye-Suydam Bible Records | Suydam, George H. | 88 | 1 | 36 | 38 |
| Ancestry of William7 Tefft of Herkimer and Oneida Counties | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 139 | 2 | 95 | 102 |
| Erastus Tucker Tefft and his Family in New York | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 131 | 4 | 249 | 259 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Erastus Tucker Tefft and his Family in New York | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 132 | 1 | 57 | 64 |
| European Origin of the Sypher Family of New York | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 115 | 4 | 238 | 241 |
| More on the Lewis Family of New York | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 128 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| New Data on Henry Lewis of New York | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 137 | 1 | 58 | 62 |
| New York City Coroner's Reports, 1680-1684 | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 136 | 4 | 261 | 271 |
| Rent Roll of Col. Frederick Philips's Estate (Philipse Manor) 1776-1784 | Sypher, Francis J., Jr. | 108 | 2 | 74 | 78 |
| Family Record: Van Ravenstyn-Myer-Tate-Wyckoff | Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr. | 106 | 2 | 74 | 77 |
| The Family of Johannis Syffer of Philipse Manor | Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr. | 103 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| The Family of Johannis Syffer of Philipse Manor | Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr. | 103 | 2 | 89 | 96 |
| The Family of William Cypher of Poughkeepsie | Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr. | 103 | 3 | 147 | 149 |
| Addenda to the Thorne Family | Syze, Clyde A. | 96 | 2 | 99 | 101 |
| Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections | Syze, Clyde A. | 96 | 2 | 99 | 101 |
| James Talcott | Talcott, J. Frederick | 48 | 4 | 329 | 330 |
| Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Seymour of Hartford, CT, 1705-1767 | Talcott, Mary K. | 11 | 3 | 116 | 120 |
| Shubael Allen, Native of Orange County, N.Y., and Pioneer in Western Missouri | Taylor, James L., Jr. | 85 | 3 | 133 | 139 |
| Harmen Jansen's Relationship to the Montross Family | Taylor, John Wilson | 87 | 4 | 195 | 205 |
| Origin of the Montross Family of New York | Taylor, John Wilson | 87 | 2 | 69 | 76 |
| Scandal Monger in New Amsterdam | Taylor, John Wilson | 91 | 4 | 194 | 197 |
| Netherlands Origins of the Crom Families of Ulster and Rockland Counties, New York | Ten Eyck, Jane Stewart | 131 | 1 | 11 | 22 |
| Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Warsaw, N.Y. | Ten Hagen, Henry | 67 | 4 | 350 | 360 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Thomas, George W. | 36 | 4 | 308 | 311 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Thomas, George W. | 37 | 1 | 17 | 21 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Thomas, George W. | 37 | 2 | 110 | 114 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Thomas, George W. | 37 | 3 | 229 | 233 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions | Thomas, George W. | 37 | 4 | 309 | 314 |
| Frederick Stanley | Thomas, Mary Lou | 111 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Bible Record of Fitch Lanphere | Thomas, Milton Halsey | 71 | 3 | 272 | 272 |
| Field Bible Record | Thomas, Milton Halsey | 72 | 1 | 47 | 47 |
| Slover Family Records | Thomas, Milton Halsey | 74 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| The Bible Record of William Samuel Johnson, D.C.L. | Thomas, Milton Halsey | 70 | 3 | 217 | 222 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Islip, Northhamshire, England | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 30 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Lion Gardner Attacked by Pequot Indians near Say Brooke Fort, February 22, 1637 | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Mary Deurcant, Wife of Lion Gardiner | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 31 | 1 | 47 | 48 |
| Original Patent of Saghtekoos Manour | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 24 | 3 | 146 | 147 |
| The Diodati Tomb in the Church of S. Giovanni | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 23 | 3 | 149 | 150 |
| The Family of Thompson, of the County of Suffolk, New York | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 22 | 1 | 33 | 51 |
| The Family of Thompson, of the County of Suffolk, New York | Thompson, Frederick Diodati | 27 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| Sarah Hanmer, Wife of Gabriel Ludlow | Thompson, Neil D. | 122 | 1 | 9 | 11 |
| Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture | Thompson-Stahr, Jane | 126 | 4 | 225 | 231 |
| Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture | Thompson-Stahr, Jane | 127 | 1 | 24 | 31 |
| Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture | Thompson-Stahr, Jane | 127 | 2 | 83 | 88 |
| Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture | Thompson-Stahr, Jane | 127 | 3 | 161 | 164 |
| Jonathan Thorne | Thorne, Samuel Brinckerhoff | 51 | 4 | 281 | 285 |
| Samuel Thorne | Thorne, Samuel, Jr. | 47 | 2 | 125 | 128 |
| Hale-McEachron Bible Record | Tilford, Ernest H. | 75 | 2 | 82 | 82 |
| Gorham and Norton | Titus, Anson | 29 | 2 | 91 | 92 |
| The Titus Family in America | Titus, Anson, Jr. | 12 | 2 | 92 | 99 |
| Titus Family - Corrections and Additions | Titus, Edmund D. | 51 | 1 | 74 | 82 |
| The Dutch Titus Family | Titus, Frank H. | 39 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| A Dewey-Clarke Problem | Torrey, Clarence Almon | 59 | 3 | 214 | 215 |
| A Stanton-Thompson Problem | Torrey, Clarence Almon | 60 | 1 | 31 | 31 |
| Additions and Corrections to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 1 | 77 | 83 |
| Aeltje Braconie-Baddie-Cool-Bredenbent Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 65 | 3 | 234 | 245 |
| Andrew Carnegie | Totten, John Reynolds | 51 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Anneke Jans (1607-8? - 1663) and her Two Husbands | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 3 | 201 | 243 |
| Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherlands | Totten, John Reynolds | 57 | 1 | 11 | 54 |
| Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherlands | Totten, John Reynolds | 57 | 2 | 119 | 142 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Barent Jansen Van Tilburg | Totten, John Reynolds | 61 | 3 | 254 | 257 |
| Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 2 | 103 | 111 |
| Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 3 | 217 | 229 |
| Buys-Van Kleek Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 1 | 80 | 82 |
| Calvin Coolidge | Totten, John Reynolds | 64 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| Charles King Morrison | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 2 | 128 | 129 |
| Charlotte Lucia Livingston | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 2 | 116 | 117 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 2 | 110 | 127 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 3 | 211 | 227 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 4 | 318 | 334 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 51 | 1 | 8 | 24 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 51 | 2 | 148 | 161 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 51 | 3 | 206 | 221 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 51 | 4 | 329 | 344 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 1 | 55 | 70 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 2 | 175 | 190 |
| Christophers Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 3 | 231 | 251 |
| Clarence Winthrop Bowen | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 2 | 103 | 106 |
| Clarence Winthrop Bowen, F.G.B.S. | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Consanguinity | Totten, John Reynolds | 63 | 2 | 131 | 144 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 49 | 1 | 86 | 91 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 49 | 2 | 193 | 199 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 49 | 3 | 310 | 312 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 1 | 84 | 87 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 2 | 195 | 195 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 3 | 228 | 237 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 4 | 394 | 394 |
| Department for Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 51 | 1 | 83 | 92 |
| Douglas Merritt | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 2 | 117 | 117 |
| Editor's Letter Box | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 3 | 296 | 297 |
| Editorial Comment on the Report of this Society's Committee on Heraldry | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 4 | 338 | 354 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Editorial Comment on William J. Hoffman's Selijns Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 63 | 2 | 119 | 130 |
| Editorial Iconoclastiana | Totten, John Reynolds | 65 | 1 | 12 | 30 |
| Editorial Iconoclastiana | Totten, John Reynolds | 65 | 2 | 122 | 131 |
| Edward McKinstry Whiting | Totten, John Reynolds | 55 | 1 | 26 | 26 |
| Exerpts from the Minutes of the Society's Meetings | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 2 | 107 | 116 |
| Fragmentary Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 3 | 252 | 268 |
| George Austin Morrison | Totten, John Reynolds | 47 | 3 | 241 | 244 |
| George Austin Morrison, Jr. | Totten, John Reynolds | 48 | 3 | 225 | 228 |
| Grevenraedt Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 60 | 3 | 202 | 234 |
| Grevenraedt Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 61 | 1 | 41 | 71 |
| Grevenraedt Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 61 | 2 | 127 | 153 |
| Grevenraedt Family | Totten, John Reynolds | 61 | 3 | 232 | 253 |
| Hamilton Bullock Tompkins | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 2 | 101 | 102 |
| Haughwout or Hagewout Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 66 | 4 | 302 | 327 |
| Haughwout or Hagewout Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 1 | 35 | 46 |
| Helen Deming (Sherman) Pratt | Totten, John Reynolds | 55 | 1 | 52 | 54 |
| Helen McClure (Kirby) Dwight | Totten, John Reynolds | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Henry Algernon Du Pont | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 2 | 101 | 102 |
| Henry Parsons | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Henry Pierson Gibson | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 2 | 159 | 160 |
| Hopper Striker Mott | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 1 | 17 | 19 |
| Jan Cornelius Buys (alias Jan Damen) | Totten, John Reynolds | 66 | 3 | 225 | 237 |
| John Caldwell Calhoun | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 3 | 238 | 240 |
| John Peter Haines | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Julia Chester Wells | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 1 | 42 | 43 |
| Latimer Genealogy - Editorial Statement | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 2 | 191 | 192 |
| Levi Parsons Morton | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 3 | 197 | 200 |
| Marston Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 60 | 3 | 274 | 278 |
| Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa. | Totten, John Reynolds | 55 | 1 | 37 | 51 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa. | Totten, John Reynolds | 55 | 2 | 171 | 175 |
| Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa. | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 2 | 161 | 172 |
| Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa. | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 4 | 369 | 375 |
| Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa. | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 1 | 56 | 67 |
| Notes on the Manuscript Records of the Female Descendants of Elder William Brewster | Totten, John Reynolds | 44 | 3 | 214 | 218 |
| Our Society's Building Fund | Totten, John Reynolds | 45 | 2 | 161 | 164 |
| Praa-Bennet Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 65 | 4 | 308 | 319 |
| Praa-Bennet Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 66 | 1 | 58 | 67 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 4 | 326 | 349 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 1 | 41 | 52 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 2 | 103 | 115 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 3 | 206 | 219 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 53 | 4 | 336 | 348 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 2 | 150 | 167 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 3 | 268 | 278 |
| Preston Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 4 | 320 | 328 |
| Recent Additions to the Society's Portrait Gallery | Totten, John Reynolds | 64 | 2 | 153 | 154 |
| Registration of Pedigrees | Totten, John Reynolds | 48 | 3 | 308 | 314 |
| Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 1 | 19 | 34 |
| Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 2 | 118 | 130 |
| Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 3 | 288 | 294 |
| Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents | Totten, John Reynolds | 58 | 4 | 388 | 396 |
| Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents | Totten, John Reynolds | 59 | 1 | 41 | 58 |
| Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents | Totten, John Reynolds | 59 | 2 | 191 | 191 |
| Richard-Crooke Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 1 | 77 | 79 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Richard-Van Taarling-Brown-Sherbrook Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 67 | 1 | 79 | 80 |
| Richaud and Richard Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 66 | 2 | 122 | 139 |
| Richaud and Richard Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 66 | 3 | 245 | 257 |
| Rufus King | Totten, John Reynolds | 55 | 2 | 192 | 193 |
| Samuel Putnam Avery | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Samuel Verplanck Hoffman, F.G.B.S. | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 3 | 229 | 231 |
| Science of Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 41 | 2 | 129 | 142 |
| Some Genealogical Absurdities | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 4 | 295 | 301 |
| Stuyvesant Fish | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 4 | 329 | 331 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Coat-of-Arms | Totten, John Reynolds | 41 | 2 | 99 | 108 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 41 | 3 | 216 | 240 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 41 | 4 | 309 | 339 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 42 | 1 | 58 | 90 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 42 | 2 | 144 | 168 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 42 | 3 | 253 | 277 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 42 | 4 | 393 | 416 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 43 | 1 | 36 | 61 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 43 | 2 | 165 | 188 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 43 | 3 | 249 | 272 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 43 | 4 | 325 | 348 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 44 | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 44 | 2 | 126 | 149 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 44 | 3 | 241 | 265 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 44 | 4 | 341 | 364 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 45 | 1 | 27 | 51 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 45 | 2 | 137 | 160 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 45 | 3 | 239 | 262 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 45 | 4 | 337 | 360 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 46 | 1 | 27 | 50 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 46 | 2 | 131 | 155 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 46 | 3 | 245 | 268 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 46 | 4 | 353 | 386 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 47 | 1 | 33 | 59 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 47 | 2 | 137 | 161 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 47 | 3 | 257 | 280 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 47 | 4 | 361 | 384 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 48 | 1 | 33 | 56 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 48 | 2 | 132 | 155 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 48 | 3 | 251 | 274 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 48 | 4 | 362 | 385 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 49 | 1 | 27 | 50 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 49 | 2 | 124 | 147 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 49 | 3 | 229 | 261 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 61 | 3 | 280 | 295 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 61 | 4 | 387 | 394 |
| Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 1 | 60 | 75 |
| The Genealogical Record of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 3 | 220 | 226 |
| The Kidd-Gardiner Cloth of Gold and Pitcher | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 1 | 17 | 25 |
| The Laying of Two Genealogical Ghosts | Totten, John Reynolds | 35 | 2 | 101 | 107 |
| The Society's Newly Elected President, Myron C. Taylor, F.G.B.S. | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 2 | 101 | 102 |
| The Trustees' Personal Tribute to Clarence Winthrop Bowen | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 3 | 317 | 317 |
| Theodore Roosevelt The Embodiment of Idealized Americanism | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 2 | 107 | 108 |
| Thomas Townsend Sherman, F.G.B.S. | Totten, John Reynolds | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Titus Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 52 | 1 | 32 | 36 |
| Tobias Alexander Wright | Totten, John Reynolds | 66 | 2 | 101 | 102 |
| Ulster County, New York, Tax Lists | Totten, John Reynolds | 62 | 2 | 146 | 150 |
| Van der Beek Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 64 | 3 | 229 | 243 |
| Van der Beek Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 64 | 4 | 367 | 387 |
| Verdon Family Notes | Totten, John Reynolds | 64 | 2 | 105 | 132 |
| Watson Bradley Dickerman | Totten, John Reynolds | 54 | 4 | 356 | 356 |
| William Isaac Walker | Totten, John Reynolds | 56 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodbury Gersdorf Langdon | Totten, John Reynolds | 50 | 4 | 317 | 318 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Family Records: Totten | Totten, Roger L. | 99 | 1 | 34 | 38 |
| The Two Martha Goodspeeds | Tracy, Louise | 39 | 2 | 91 | 92 |
| Dwight Tracy, M.D., D.D.S., Inventor and Genealogist | Tracy, William Dwight | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants | Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr. | 71 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants | Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr. | 71 | 2 | 144 | 149 |
| Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants | Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr. | 71 | 3 | 245 | 249 |
| Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants | Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr. | 71 | 4 | 368 | 374 |
| Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants | Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr. | 72 | 1 | 62 | 69 |
| Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants | Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr. | 72 | 2 | 143 | 147 |
| Tredwells in Search of Tredwells: Adventures in Ancestry | Tredwell, Thomas Alanson | 104 | 4 | 195 | 204 |
| Family Record: Headden-Genet | Treharne, Grace | 107 | 3 | 134 | 134 |
| Family Record: Treusdell-Collin | Treusdell, John R. | 110 | 2 | 75 | 77 |
| Family Record: Bock-Ricklin | Trimmer, Robert Whitfield | 105 | 3 | 152 | 154 |
| Who Drew the Manatus Map? | Truscott, Dorothy Hayden | 124 | 4 | 217 | 220 |
| Family Record: Armstrong | Truslow, Edward W. | 123 | 2 | 74 | 74 |
| Gravenraet | Turner, C.H.B. | 46 | 3 | 290 | 292 |
| Tourneur Family Notes | Turner, C.H.B. | 41 | 2 | 151 | 153 |
| The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk, Co., England and Southold, Suffolk Co., New York | Tuthill, W.H. | 29 | 3 | 123 | 127 |
| The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk, Co., England and Southold, Suffolk Co., New York | Tuthill, W.H. | 29 | 4 | 215 | 220 |
| James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie | Ullmann, Helen Schatvet | 137 | 3 | 163 | 177 |
| James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie (concluded) | Ullmann, Helen Schatvet | 137 | 4 | 275 | 284 |
| Robert and Mary (Davis) Waddle of Poughkeepsie | Ullmann, Helen Schatvet | 138 | 1 | 34 | 38 |
| Family Record: Eckesin/Eckerson | Ulrich, Constance R. | 117 | 2 | 72 | 72 |
| Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants | Ulrich, Constance Ross | 101 | 4 | 193 | 199 |
| Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants | Ulrich, Constance Ross | 102 | 1 | 28 | 35 |
| Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants | Ulrich, Constance Ross | 102 | 2 | 104 | 106 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants | Ulrich, Constance Ross | 102 | 3 | 141 | 149 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity | Underhill, Abraham S. | 6 | 2 | 97 | 107 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity | Underhill, Abraham S. | 6 | 4 | 192 | 193 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity - Deaths | Underhill, Abraham S. | 7 | 1 | 39 | 43 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity - Deaths | Underhill, Abraham S. | 7 | 2 | 85 | 90 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 3 | 4 | 184 | 190 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 4 | 1 | 32 | 40 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 4 | 2 | 94 | 98 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 4 | 4 | 190 | 195 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 5 | 1 | 38 | 41 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 5 | 2 | 102 | 107 |
| Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800 | Underhill, Abraham S. | 5 | 4 | 186 | 190 |
| William Underhill, his Ancestors and his Descendants | Underhill, Augustus Price | 58 | 4 | 352 | 370 |
| A Barmore Family Record | Utermohlen, William J. | 123 | 3 | 157 | 160 |
| Rodgers Family Bible | Vail, Alfred | 76 | 3 | 127 | 128 |
| Some Records of the French and Indian War | Vail, Henry H. | 26 | 2 | 73 | 79 |
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births | Vail, Hugh D. | 9 | 2 | 64 | 71 |
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births | Vail, Hugh D. | 9 | 4 | 174 | 180 |
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births | Vail, Hugh D. | 10 | 1 | 20 | 23 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births | Vail, Hugh D. | 10 | 3 | 139 | 143 |
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births | Vail, Hugh D. | 11 | 1 | 42 | 46 |
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge), from 1687 to 1825 | Vail, Hugh D. | 8 | 4 | 176 | 181 |
| Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge), from 1687 to 1825 | Vail, Hugh D. | 9 | 1 | 28 | 37 |
| Capt. William Havens of Sag Harbor, L.I. | Vail, Louis T. | 78 | 1 | 32 | 36 |
| The Knickerbocker Family | Van Alstyne, William B. | 39 | 1 | 33 | 42 |
| The Knickerbocker Family | Van Alstyne, William B. | 39 | 2 | 116 | 125 |
| The Knickerbocker Family | Van Alstyne, William B. | 39 | 3 | 179 | 186 |
| The Knickerbocker Family | Van Alstyne, William B. | 39 | 4 | 277 | 285 |
| The Knickerbocker Family | Van Alstyne, William B. | 40 | 1 | 55 | 61 |
| The Knickerbocker Family | Van Alstyne, William B. | 40 | 2 | 100 | 108 |
| The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639 | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 72 | 4 | 320 | 331 |
| The Family Van Antwerp in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 72 | 1 | 18 | 23 |
| The Family Van Antwerp in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 72 | 3 | 201 | 206 |
| The Family Van Antwerp in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 72 | 4 | 316 | 319 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 79 | 2 | 49 | 64 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 79 | 3 | 161 | 165 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 79 | 4 | 219 | 226 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 80 | 1 | 19 | 32 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 80 | 2 | 99 | 104 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 80 | 3 | 167 | 176 |
| The Van Antwerp Family in America | Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas | 80 | 4 | 198 | 208 |
| Van Arsdalen-Hagaman-Dumon Bible Records | Van Arsdale, J. Edward | 95 | 3 | 153 | 155 |
| Marriage Records of the Southold Presbyterian Church of Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York | Van Buren, DeWitt | 66 | 3 | 257 | 269 |
| Butler's Rangers | Van Deusen, A. H. | 31 | 1 | 12 | 18 |
| Van Dusen Records | Van Deusen, Albert H. | 50 | 1 | 68 | 71 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Vermont Graveyard Inscriptions | Van Deusen, Robert T. | 25 | 4 | 191 | 192 |
| Some Columbia County (n.Y.) Graveyards | Van Deusen, Robert Thompson | 26 | 3 | 118 | 120 |
| Wendover Family | Van Deusen, Robert Thompson | 26 | 4 | 178 | 185 |
| The Ten Broeck Family of Ulster Co., N.Y. | Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius H., Jr. | 19 | 2 | 69 | 76 |
| Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and his Descendants | Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius, Jr. | 25 | 1 | 28 | 35 |
| Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and his Descendants | Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius, Jr. | 25 | 2 | 56 | 66 |
| Van Gelder Families in America | Van Gelder, Arthur Pine | 75 | 1 | 15 | 24 |
| Van Gelder Families in America | Van Gelder, Arthur Pine | 75 | 2 | 49 | 59 |
| Van Gelder Families in America | Van Gelder, Arthur Pine | 75 | 3 | 108 | 120 |
| Van Gelder Families in America | Van Gelder, Arthur Pine | 75 | 4 | 169 | 181 |
| The Van Hoevenberg Family | Van Hoevenberg, James D. III | 132 | 2 | 129 | 136 |
| The Van Hoevenberg Family | Van Hoevenberg, James D. III | 132 | 3 | 203 | 212 |
| The Van Hoevenberg Family | Van Hoevenberg, James D. III | 132 | 4 | 289 | 299 |
| Wolfert Gerritse in The Netherlands: Further Thoughts About the Van Couwenhoven Family | van Kouwenhoven, Willem | 135 | 4 | 252 | 260 |
| A List of Settlers on Staten Island | Van Laer, A.J.F. | 34 | 3 | 210 | 211 |
| Minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company | Van Laer, A.J.F. | 49 | 3 | 217 | 228 |
| New York Colonial Manuscripts | Van Laer, A.J.F. | 38 | 2 | 129 | 135 |
| Settlers of the Colony of Rensselaerswyck | Van Laer, A.J.F. | 49 | 4 | 365 | 367 |
| Who were the Parents of Marinis ____? | Van Laer, A.J.F. | 54 | 4 | 357 | 358 |
| Van Liew Family Bible Records | van Liew, E.R. | 87 | 4 | 229 | 230 |
| Utrecht Farmers in New Netherland | Van Schaick, John H. | 127 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Utrecht Farmers in New Netherland | Van Schaick, John H. | 127 | 2 | 92 | 98 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. - The Van Wagenen Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 21 | 3 | 118 | 124 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. - The Vredenburg Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 21 | 4 | 164 | 168 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. The Elmendorf Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 20 | 3 | 101 | 106 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. The Heermans Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 21 | 2 | 58 | 61 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. The Masten Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 20 | 4 | 171 | 174 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster County | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 17 | 4 | 261 | 267 |
| Early Settlers of Ulster County, N.Y. | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 16 | 1 | 25 | 31 |
| Inscriptions form Tombstones in a Cemetery at Rye, Westchester County, N.Y. | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 16 | 3 | 137 | 138 |
| The Kierstede Families of Ulster County, N.Y. | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 13 | 1 | 24 | 26 |
| The Kip Families of Kingston, Ulster Co., and Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 12 | 1 | 29 | 31 |
| The Van Wagenen Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 10 | 3 | 107 | 110 |
| The Van Wagenen Family - (First Four Generations) | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 10 | 2 | 86 | 89 |
| The Veghte Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 9 | 4 | 180 | 182 |
| The Vredenburgh Family | Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. | 9 | 2 | 62 | 64 |
| Correction of a Staats Family Pedigree | Vander Poel, Peter | 88 | 4 | 193 | 196 |
| Gerrit Hendricks De Wees: 17th Century Dutch Immigrant to New Amsterdam | Vaughn, Jack C. | 125 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Genealogy of the Ver Planck Family | Ver Planck, William Gordon | 24 | 1 | 39 | 44 |
| Genealogy of the Ver Planck Family | Ver Planck, William Gordon | 24 | 2 | 60 | 67 |
| Van Borsum-Hendricks, the First Church Marriage in New York | Ver Planck, William Gordon | 27 | 1 | 50 | 52 |
| Van Borsum-Hendricks, the First Church Marriage in New York | Ver Planck, William Gordon | 27 | 2 | 101 | 106 |
| Van Borsum-Hendricks, the First Church Marriage in New York, with a Genealogy of the Van Borsum Family | Ver Planck, William Gordon | 26 | 4 | 192 | 201 |
| Colonial Muster Roll | Verplanck, Catherine A. | 38 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Colonial Muster Rolls | Verplanck, Catherine A. | 37 | 3 | 201 | 202 |
| Colonial Muster Rolls | Verplanck, Catherine A. | 37 | 4 | 266 | 267 |
| Colonial Muster Rolls | Verplanck, Catherine A. | 38 | 2 | 87 | 88 |
| A Much Altered Family Name | Versteeg, Dingman | 48 | 4 | 352 | 355 |
| Aernout Cornelisen Viele | Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker | 44 | 3 | 232 | 236 |
| Philippe Dutrieux | Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker | 45 | 1 | 51 | 53 |
| General Egbert L. Viele' | Viele', Herman Knickerbocker | 34 | 1 | 1 | 7 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Randall Addenda | Vincent, Verle D. | 105 | 2 | 104 | 104 |
| Descendants of Henry ³ and Benjamin ³ Stites | Vincent, Verle Delano | 107 | 2 | 65 | 69 |
| Washington-Lanier Family, A Genealogical Discovery | Violett, Atwood | 47 | 1 | 60 | 68 |
| Earliest Indices of New Brunswick (Canada) Wills and Letters of Administration | Voge, Adolph Law | 62 | 2 | 182 | 190 |
| Earliest Indices of New Brunswick (Canada) Wills and Letters of Administration | Voge, Adolph Law | 62 | 3 | 304 | 307 |
| The Dwights of Stockbridge | Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck | 33 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| Hoes Family Baptisms from Early Church Records | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 31 | 1 | 52 | 54 |
| Hoes Family Baptisms from Early Church Records | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 31 | 2 | 89 | 90 |
| Hoes Family Baptisms from Early Church Records | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 31 | 3 | 133 | 134 |
| Inscriptions on Some of the Headstones of the Van Deusen Family | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 29 | 1 | 42 | 44 |
| Old Graveyard Inscriptions from Columbia and Rensselaer Counties, New York | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 31 | 4 | 229 | 231 |
| The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 30 | 1 | 46 | 49 |
| The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 30 | 2 | 101 | 105 |
| The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 30 | 3 | 152 | 158 |
| The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 30 | 4 | 205 | 208 |
| The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 31 | 1 | 55 | 56 |
| The Fields of Stockbridge and New York | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 32 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Two Distinguished Members of the Sedgwick Family | Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck | 32 | 2 | 104 | 108 |
| European Ancestry of Jacob Leisler | Voorhees, David William | 120 | 4 | 193 | 202 |
| <i>Fanatiks and 'Fifth Monarchists': The Milborne Family in the Seventeenth Century Atlantic World</i> | Voorhees, David William | 129 | 2 | 67 | 75 |
| <i>Fanatiks and 'Fifth Monarchists': The Milborne Family in the Seventeenth Century Atlantic World</i> | Voorhees, David William | 129 | 3 | 174 | 182 |
| Inscriptions from the Cato-Meridian Cemetery in Cayuga County, N.Y. | Voorhees, Lesley E. | 80 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| Inscriptions from the Cato-Meridian Cemetery in Cayuga County, N.Y. | Voorhees, Lesley E. | 80 | 2 | 75 | 82 |
| New Jersey's Revolutionary Flotilla-Men in New York's Waters | Voorhees, Philip Randall | 22 | 2 | 89 | 99 |
| Early New York Church Records | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 43 | 3 | 287 | 288 |
| Early New York Church Records | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 49 | 1 | 11 | 16 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Early New York Church Records | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 52 | 2 | 152 | 157 |
| Machackemeck Gravestone Inscriptions, Port Jervis, Orange County, N.Y. | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 44 | 4 | 379 | 384 |
| Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 124 | 1 | 9 | 12 |
| Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 124 | 2 | 87 | 90 |
| Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 124 | 3 | 157 | 160 |
| Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 124 | 4 | 230 | 232 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 50 | 1 | 7 | 16 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 50 | 2 | 168 | 183 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 50 | 3 | 243 | 273 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 50 | 4 | 365 | 391 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 51 | 1 | 47 | 62 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 51 | 2 | 138 | 147 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 51 | 3 | 233 | 240 |
| The Settlement of New Netherland, 1624-1626 | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 55 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| The Settlement of New Netherland, 1624-1626 | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward | 55 | 3 | 211 | 213 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|--|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church in the Town of Pine Plains | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward and Kenn Stryker-Rodda | 114 | 2 | 65 | 69 |
| Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church in the Town of Pine Plains | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward and Kenn Stryker-Rodda | 114 | 3 | 164 | 172 |
| Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church in the Town of Pine Plains | Vosburgh, Royden Woodward and Kenn Stryker-Rodda | 114 | 4 | 216 | 220 |
| Wolfert Gerritse in the Netherlands | W. F. van Kouwenhoven | 128 | 4 | 209 | 218 |
| Wolfert Gerritse in the Netherlands | W. F. van Kouwenhoven | 129 | 1 | 21 | 31 |
| Wolfert Gerritse in the Netherlands | W. F. van Kouwenhoven | 129 | 2 | 109 | 120 |
| Biographical Sketch of Rev. Dr. Charles Washington Baird | W., R. (Richard Wynkoop?) | 21 | 4 | 147 | 150 |
| Employees of Ulster Iron Works, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y. in and about 1829 | Wachter, Evelyn Sidman | 114 | 4 | 234 | 235 |
| New York Militia of 1776 | Waddell, W. Coventry H. | 2 | 3 | 156 | 157 |
| The Johnsons Family of Corsham, England, and Albany, New York | Wade, Elmira | 89 | 2 | 65 | 69 |
| Sepulchral Stones of Staten Island | Wade, Stuart C. | 32 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| The Mysterious Peter Prins and Antony Clasen | Wagman, Morton | 114 | 3 | 154 | 155 |
| The Queen of England's American Ancestry and Cousinship to Washington and Lee | Wagner, Anthony R. | 70 | 3 | 201 | 206 |
| Robert and Ruth (Barber) Kenyon and Some of Their Descendants | Wait, Estelle W. | 95 | 2 | 65 | 79 |
| The Domesday Book | Wakefield, Edward | 23 | 1 | 38 | 41 |
| John De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland | Walsh, William | 34 | 3 | 200 | 206 |
| Inscriptions from the Cemetery of the Presbyterian Church at Middle Smithfield, Monroe County, Pennsylvania | Walters, Mrs. Horace G. | 79 | 3 | 123 | 134 |
| Inscriptions from the Shawnee Presbyterian Cemetery, Shawnee-on-Delaware, Monroe County, Pennsylvania | Walters, Mrs. Horace G. | 77 | 1 | 20 | 29 |
| Reuben Hyde Walworth | Walworth, Ellen Hardin | 26 | 3 | 101 | 109 |
| Govenor Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island | Ward, John | 8 | 2 | 49 | 61 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Ward, of the Revolutionary War | Ward, John | 6 | 3 | 113 | 128 |
| Family Record: Riddle | Ward, Mrs. Gerald C. | 115 | 2 | 94 | 94 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| No Thomas Willett or Thomas Hicks Among Hempstead's Original Proprietors | Wardwell, Arthur S. | 80 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| The Willets Family of Hempstead and Jericho, Long Island | Wardwell, Arthur S. | 80 | 2 | 112 | 118 |
| The Waring Family | Waring, Janet | 34 | 4 | 272 | 272 |
| Some Ancestral Lines of Herman Melville as Traced in Funeral and Memorial Spoons | Weaks, Mabel C. | 80 | 4 | 194 | 197 |
| Notes on the Webb Family | Webb, Benjamin | 26 | 4 | 190 | 192 |
| Return of the Recruiting Party at Troy in the State of New York, [May and June] 1799 | Webb, Donald D. | 104 | 2 | 104 | 105 |
| William Webb of the Continental Frigate Trumbull | Webb, Leonard V.H. | 29 | 4 | 241 | 242 |
| Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880—1898 | Webb, Morrison DeSoto | 141 | 1 | 43 | 52 |
| Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880—1898 (concluded) | Webb, Morrison DeSoto | 141 | 3 | 230 | 234 |
| Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880—1898 (continued) | Webb, Morrison DeSoto | 141 | 2 | 142 | 146 |
| Correctly Identifying John, Youngest Son of Thomas Webb (1754–1819) of Southold, Suffolk County, New York, and Updating Thomas Webb's Family | Webb, Morrison DeSoto | 142 | 4 | 245 | 259 |
| Record of the Family of Colonel David Jones Pell | Webber, Richard | 60 | 3 | 244 | 244 |
| A Buckeye Cane | Webster, Daniel | 22 | 1 | 51 | 52 |
| Bradford Genealogy | Weekes, Alice Delano | 56 | 1 | 60 | 64 |
| Francis Weekes | Weekes, Alice Delano | 53 | 3 | 280 | 286 |
| The Stuebner Letters, Brooklyn, New York: Tragedy in a German Immigrant Family | Wehner, Nancy Niles | 145 | 4 | 259 | 270 |
| Blanchard-Griswold-Phillips Bible Records | Weigner, Mrs. Merl D. | 90 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Family Record: Lamb | Weir, Bernice | 115 | 3 | 152 | 152 |
| The Old Clock and Seaman Bible Purchased 1810 | Weir, Bernice | 117 | 2 | 73 | 76 |
| Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph B. | Welch, Alexander McMillan | 48 | 2 | 119 | 124 |
| Note. Necrology - 1916 | Welch, Alexander McMillan | 48 | 4 | 410 | 410 |
| Origin and Some Descendants of Cornelius Jones of Orange County, New York | Weller, Mrs. J.A., Jr. | 76 | 1 | 16 | 25 |
| Inscriptions from the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Florida, Orange County, New York | Weller, Mrs. James A., Jr. | 77 | 2 | 79 | 84 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Family Record: Weller | Weller, Ralph H. | 115 | 2 | 95 | 97 |
| Antecedents of the Welles Family | Welles, Charles Stuart | 27 | 4 | 172 | 176 |
| The Site of Anne Hutchinson's Massacre | Welles, Lemuel A. | 60 | 2 | 120 | 123 |
| Luke Romme of Fabius, N.Y. | Wells, Roger C. | 70 | 4 | 343 | 344 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 35 | 3 | 190 | 198 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 35 | 4 | 234 | 240 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 36 | 1 | 47 | 52 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 36 | 2 | 91 | 97 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 36 | 3 | 191 | 197 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 36 | 4 | 248 | 254 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 44 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 44 | 2 | 99 | 106 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 44 | 3 | 265 | 279 |
| Wemple Genealogy | Wemple, William Barent, Jr. | 44 | 4 | 365 | 377 |
| Sir John Johnson to Jellis Fonda Account of Expenses for Surveying "Land Near Schoharry," 1769—1772 | Wendell, Charles W. | 143 | 3 | 198 | 200 |
| Sir John Johnson to Jellis Fonda: An Account of Expenses for Surveying "Land Near Schoharry," 1769-1772 | Wendell, Charles W. | 143 | 3 | 198 | 200 |
| The Clowes Family of Long Island | Werner, Charles J. | 50 | 2 | 157 | 167 |
| Inscriptions in Two Burying Grounds in School District No. 12 | Wheat, Edwin Webb | 62 | 2 | 199 | 202 |
| Diary of Abigail McIntyre | Wheeler, Edith Flower | 84 | 1 | 27 | 31 |
| Sir William Pepperrell | Wheeler, Everett P. | 18 | 3 | 97 | 107 |
| Biographical Sketch of Charles B. Moore | Whitaker, Epher | 25 | 3 | 105 | 114 |
| The Founders of Southold, Long Island | Whitaker, Epher | 26 | 2 | 85 | 89 |
| The Founders of Southold, Long Island | Whitaker, Epher | 26 | 3 | 114 | 118 |
| Epher Whitaker of Southold, Long Island | Whitaker, Herbert C. | 49 | 2 | 117 | 120 |
| Horace White | White, Amelia Elizabeth | 48 | 2 | 101 | 103 |
| Addenda | White, Elizabeth C. | 72 | 2 | 119 | 119 |
| Family Records: Bruce-Briggs-Spear | White, Elizabeth C. | 97 | 4 | 235 | 235 |
| Fire! Fire! [Richmond, R.I.] | White, Elizabeth C. | 95 | 4 | 207 | 207 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. | White, Elizabeth C. | 96 | 4 | 240 | 243 |
| Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. | White, Elizabeth C. | 97 | 1 | 35 | 46 |
| Note on the Pennsylvania Records | White, Elizabeth C. | 68 | 3 | 270 | 270 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem | White, Elizabeth C. | 117 | 4 | 228 | 233 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem | White, Elizabeth C. | 118 | 1 | 31 | 38 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem | White, Elizabeth C. | 118 | 2 | 95 | 95 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem | White, Elizabeth C. | 118 | 3 | 161 | 164 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem | White, Elizabeth C. | 118 | 4 | 217 | 222 |
| Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem | White, Elizabeth C. | 119 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Return of Farms Taken in Duanes Burgh 1785 | White, Elizabeth C. | 71 | 2 | 150 | 152 |
| The Identity of Two Mary Helmes | White, Elizabeth C. | 102 | 4 | 193 | 202 |
| The Identity of Two William Watsons | White, Elizabeth C. | 109 | 1 | 16 | 20 |
| The Wives of Samuel ² Watson | White, Elizabeth C. | 107 | 3 | 141 | 145 |
| Watsons of Rhode Island and New York | White, Elizabeth C. | 111 | 3 | 148 | 154 |
| Watsons of Rhode Island and New York | White, Elizabeth C. | 111 | 4 | 194 | 200 |
| Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island, New York | White, Willis H. | 135 | 4 | 243 | 251 |
| Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island, New York (concluded) | White, Willis H. | 136 | 2 | 127 | 134 |
| Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island, New York (continued) | White, Willis H. | 136 | 1 | 55 | 60 |
| Vital Records of Genealogical Interest Abstracted from the Diaries of Josiah Bishop Andrews | Whitman, Roger Bradbury | 57 | 3 | 236 | 239 |
| Notes on the Lawrence Pedigree | Whitmore, W.H. | 3 | 1 | 26 | 29 |
| Notes on the Lawrence Pedigree - No. 2 | Whitmore, W.H. | 3 | 4 | 178 | 183 |
| Frederick Heber Eaton | Wick, H.C. | 47 | 2 | 171 | 172 |
| R. Burnham Moffat | Wierum, Otto C. Jr. | 48 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Arent Van Curler's Children | Wilcoxon, Charlotte | 110 | 2 | 82 | 84 |
| Additions and Corrections | Wiles, Harriet M. | 69 | 4 | 393 | 397 |
| Diaries and Personal Papers in Genealogical Research | Will, Jeanne T. | 115 | 3 | 156 | 162 |
| American Colonial Governors | Willard, J. Le Baron | 30 | 3 | 184 | 188 |
| American Colonial Governors | Willard, J. Le Baron | 30 | 4 | 230 | 234 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 47 | 4 | 385 | 392 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 48 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 48 | 2 | 104 | 109 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 48 | 3 | 299 | 304 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 48 | 4 | 399 | 410 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 49 | 1 | 22 | 22 |
| Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y. | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 49 | 2 | 120 | 123 |
| Washington County, N.Y. Quaker Records | Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R. | 46 | 2 | 122 | 130 |
| Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants 1760-1900 | Williams, David H. IV | 112 | 4 | 193 | 196 |
| Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants, 1706-1900 | Williams, David H. IV | 113 | 1 | 34 | 42 |
| A Note on Coddington Origins | Williams, Emily Coddington | 72 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Proudfit Genealogy | Williams, Harriet M. | 29 | 3 | 121 | 123 |
| English Origins of Henry Willis of Westbury, Long Island | Willis, George I. | 118 | 2 | 65 | 74 |
| Possible Origin of Guillaume Le Conte | Willits, Georganna Klass | 136 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| Besly and Thauvet Notes | Willits, Georganna Klass | 116 | 2 | 65 | 70 |
| Children of Andre Thauvet and Suzanne Faneuil | Willits, Georganna Klass | 117 | 2 | 83 | 92 |
| Faneuil Family | Willits, Georganna Klass | 116 | 3 | 152 | 153 |
| In Lieu of a Birth Certificate [Besley] | Willits, Georganna Klass | 110 | 4 | 239 | 239 |
| Address of General Wilson | Wilson, James Grant | 17 | 2 | 78 | 82 |
| Ancient New York Tombstones | Wilson, James Grant | 17 | 1 | 39 | 39 |
| Bayard Epitaphs from All Saint's Church | Wilson, James Grant | 21 | 1 | 26 | 27 |
| Colonel John Bayard (1738-1807) and the Bayard Family of America | Wilson, James Grant | 16 | 2 | 49 | 72 |
| Commodore Hull and the Constitution | Wilson, James Grant | 11 | 3 | 101 | 113 |
| Cornelius Vanderbilt | Wilson, James Grant | 30 | 4 | 197 | 199 |
| Dr. Ellsworth Eliot | Wilson, James Grant | 44 | 2 | 97 | 99 |
| Frederick D. Thompson | Wilson, James Grant | 38 | 2 | 81 | 84 |
| Gov. William Beach Lawrence | Wilson, James Grant | 13 | 2 | 53 | 62 |
| Isaac Townsend Smith | Wilson, James Grant | 37 | 3 | 165 | 167 |
| John Pierpont Morgan | Wilson, James Grant | 44 | 3 | 209 | 213 |
| Judge Bayard's London Diary of 1795-96 | Wilson, James Grant | 23 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Patent to Samuel Bayard | Wilson, James Grant | 18 | 3 | 135 | 137 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Paulding, Irving, Halleck, Cooper, Bryant, and other New York Authors | Wilson, James Grant | 24 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| President Edward F. DeLancey | Wilson, James Grant | 36 | 3 | 169 | 172 |
| President Wilson's Annual Address | Wilson, James Grant | 18 | 2 | 64 | 68 |
| Samuel Provoost, First Bishop of New York | Wilson, James Grant | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| The Count of Paris | Wilson, James Grant | 22 | 2 | 100 | 104 |
| Two Quebec Graves | Wilson, James Grant | 21 | 4 | 177 | 179 |
| William Alfred Jones | Wilson, James Grant | 31 | 3 | 161 | 162 |
| William Collins Whitney | Wilson, James Grant | 35 | 3 | 153 | 159 |
| Early Southampton, Long Island, Inhabitant Lists | Winans, S.R. | 42 | 1 | 90 | 92 |
| Family Record: Jermain-Wendell-Spooner | Winslow, Madeleine C. | 112 | 1 | 37 | 40 |
| Governor Edward Winslow: His Part and Place in Plymouth Colony | Winslow, Wm. Copley | 27 | 3 | 121 | 131 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 34 | 4 | 288 | 291 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 35 | 2 | 119 | 122 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 35 | 3 | 179 | 184 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 35 | 4 | 271 | 276 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 36 | 1 | 22 | 26 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 36 | 2 | 114 | 118 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 36 | 3 | 172 | 176 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 36 | 4 | 260 | 263 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 37 | 1 | 49 | 53 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 37 | 3 | 184 | 187 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 39 | 1 | 46 | 50 |
| New York Gleanings in England | Withington, Lothrop | 39 | 3 | 217 | 219 |
| Family Records: Southard | Wolcott, Merlin D. | 103 | 3 | 168 | 170 |
| Southard Family Cemetery in Bellmore, Long Island, New York | Wolcott, Merlin D. | 110 | 4 | 194 | 196 |
| The Colonial Naturalization Act of 1740 | Wolfe, Richard J. | 94 | 3 | 132 | 147 |
| Family Record: Wood | Wood, Giles Edward, Jr. | 104 | 3 | 148 | 148 |
| English Origin of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families | Wood, Matthew | 121 | 2 | 96 | 101 |
| English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families | Wood, Matthew | 120 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families | Wood, Matthew | 120 | 2 | 98 | 101 |
| English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families | Wood, Matthew | 120 | 3 | 142 | 147 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families | Wood, Matthew | 120 | 4 | 229 | 236 |
| Family of Moyles Williams, One of the Original Proprietors of Hempstead, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 119 | 2 | 80 | 84 |
| Family of Moyles Williams, One of the Original Proprietors of Hempstead, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 119 | 3 | 133 | 142 |
| Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 123 | 2 | 79 | 82 |
| Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 123 | 3 | 135 | 144 |
| Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 123 | 4 | 223 | 227 |
| Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 124 | 1 | 22 | 28 |
| Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 124 | 2 | 92 | 94 |
| Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 124 | 3 | 144 | 146 |
| The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 132 | 1 | 37 | 45 |
| The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 132 | 2 | 119 | 128 |
| The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 132 | 3 | 186 | 194 |
| The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island | Wood, Matthew | 132 | 4 | 281 | 284 |
| Captain Jesse Platt and New York Provincial Troops | Wood, Robert Franklin | 70 | 4 | 303 | 312 |
| Captain Jesse Platt and the New York Provincial Troops in the French and Indian War | Wood, Robert Franklin | 71 | 1 | 22 | 32 |
| Regarding the Identity of the Wife of Platt Kelsey | Wood, Robert Franklin | 62 | 2 | 140 | 145 |
| Gailor Family Bible Records 1750-1945 | Woodfield, Denis B. | 116 | 1 | 18 | 21 |
| Hazen Leuertes Hoyt: An Episode from New York's Gilded Age | Woodfield, Denis B. | 116 | 1 | 21 | 24 |
| The American Family of Woodhull | Woodhull, Anna M. | 3 | 1 | 10 | 20 |
| The American Family of Woodhull | Woodhull, Anna M. | 4 | 2 | 54 | 61 |
| The American Family of Woodhull | Woodhull, Anna M. | 4 | 3 | 124 | 127 |
| Francis Eben Woodruff's Chinese Marriage | Woodruff, Ceylon Newton | 109 | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| Major Benjamin Woodward and Some of his Descendants | Woodward, Theron Royal | 37 | 2 | 136 | 140 |
| Major Benjamin Woodward and Some of his Descendants | Woodward, Theron Royal | 37 | 3 | 218 | 224 |
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 116 | 3 | 164 | 168 |
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 116 | 4 | 228 | 236 |
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 117 | 1 | 34 | 38 |
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 117 | 1 | 43 | 46 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
The Record , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 117 | 1 | 47 | 48 |
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 117 | 2 | 76 | 79 |
| Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston | Wooton, Irene | 117 | 3 | 140 | 145 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 52 | 2 | 130 | 150 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 52 | 3 | 268 | 285 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 52 | 4 | 350 | 372 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 53 | 1 | 75 | 88 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 53 | 2 | 181 | 195 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 53 | 3 | 288 | 300 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 53 | 4 | 393 | 401 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 54 | 1 | 73 | 85 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 54 | 2 | 167 | 176 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 54 | 3 | 285 | 291 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 54 | 4 | 358 | 392 |
| Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions | Worden, Dora Pope | 55 | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| The Family of Joshua4 Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York | Workman, Marjean Holmes | 142 | 2 | 85 | 95 |
| The Family of Joshua4 Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York (concluded) | Workman, Marjean Holmes | 142 | 4 | 288 | 304 |
| The Family of Joshua4 Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York (continued) | Workman, Marjean Holmes | 142 | 3 | 203 | 218 |
| Capt. John Copp of the New York Continental Line | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 72 | 3 | 210 | 212 |
| Descendants of Barnard Worthen of Amesbury, Mass., and John Dake of Windson, Vermont | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 56 | 4 | 333 | 352 |
| Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn. | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 68 | 1 | 34 | 44 |
| Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn. | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 68 | 2 | 119 | 129 |
| Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn. | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 68 | 3 | 251 | 261 |
| Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn. | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 68 | 4 | 345 | 356 |
| Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 65 | 1 | 30 | 44 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 65 | 2 | 132 | 140 |
| Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 65 | 3 | 251 | 261 |
| Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 65 | 4 | 373 | 380 |
| Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in Authenticated Lines | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 62 | 4 | 338 | 370 |
| Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in Authenticated Lines, Through His Older Son, Elder David Copp of the First Church of Boston | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 63 | 1 | 60 | 78 |
| English Antecedents of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 64 | 2 | 150 | 152 |
| Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 79 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 79 | 2 | 98 | 102 |
| Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 79 | 3 | 135 | 147 |
| Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 79 | 4 | 192 | 203 |
| Records in the Family Bible of Lieut. Samuel Copp (Jonathan1), of Lebanon, Maine | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 56 | 1 | 51 | 60 |
| William Pattee of Alexandria, N.H., and his Descendents in Male and Female Lines | Worthen, Samuel Copp | 57 | 4 | 326 | 336 |
| Pastoral Call to George Rogers Williamson | Wright, Douglas Chandler | 115 | 3 | 178 | 179 |
| Hon. Horace Russell | Wright, George M. | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Edmund Abdy Hurry, M.A., LL.B. | Wright, Tobias A. | 43 | 3 | 209 | 210 |
| Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D. | Wright, Tobias A. | 40 | 2 | 77 | 80 |
| Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D. | Wright, Tobias A. | 39 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Rev. William Jones Skillman | Wright, Tobias A. | 45 | 2 | 112 | 113 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Wright, Tobias A. | 37 | 3 | 179 | 183 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Wright, Tobias A. | 37 | 4 | 271 | 277 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Wright, Tobias A. | 38 | 1 | 23 | 28 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Wright, Tobias A. | 38 | 2 | 89 | 94 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. | Wright, Tobias A. | 38 | 3 | 200 | 206 |
| Archibald Thomson and Jacoba Schuurman, and their Descendants | Wynkoop, Richard | 22 | 2 | 66 | 74 |
| Archibald Thomson and Jacoba Schuurman, and their Descendants | Wynkoop, Richard | 22 | 3 | 132 | 140 |
| Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family | Wynkoop, Richard | 24 | 4 | 173 | 179 |
| Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family | Wynkoop, Richard | 25 | 1 | 17 | 23 |
| Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family | Wynkoop, Richard | 25 | 2 | 77 | 79 |
| Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family | Wynkoop, Richard | 25 | 3 | 133 | 137 |
| Notes on the Strang Family | Wynkoop, Richard | 41 | 2 | 146 | 151 |
| Strang | Wynkoop, Richard | 21 | 3 | 130 | 139 |
| The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I. | Wynkoop, Richard | 37 | 2 | 140 | 145 |
| The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I. | Wynkoop, Richard | 37 | 3 | 213 | 218 |
| The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I. | Wynkoop, Richard | 37 | 4 | 261 | 265 |
| The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I. | Wynkoop, Richard | 38 | 1 | 34 | 38 |
| The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I. | Wynkoop, Richard | 41 | 4 | 275 | 278 |
| The Schuermans of New York | Wynkoop, Richard | 24 | 3 | 132 | 142 |
| The Schuermans of New York | Wynkoop, Richard | 25 | 2 | 82 | 89 |
| The Schuermans, of New Jersey | Wynkoop, Richard | 23 | 4 | 201 | 212 |
| The Schuremans, of New Rochelle | Wynkoop, Richard | 21 | 2 | 61 | 64 |
| Zabriskie Notes | Wynkoop, Richard | 23 | 1 | 26 | 33 |
| Zabriskie Notes | Wynkoop, Richard | 23 | 3 | 139 | 147 |
| Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations | Young, Eunice H. | 115 | 3 | 180 | 181 |
| Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations | Young, Eunice H. | 115 | 4 | 215 | 219 |
| Symon Schouten and His Family | Young, Eunice H. | 116 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| An Old Diary | Young, Martha I. | 27 | 4 | 209 | 213 |
| The Decker Family Bible Record | Young, Martha I. | 27 | 3 | 131 | 132 |
| Tombstone Inscriptions of the Huguenot Cemetery, River Edge, N.J. | Zabriskie, Everett L. | 41 | 4 | 291 | 294 |
| The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 2 | 65 | 73 |
| Anneke Jans in Fact and Fiction | Zabriskie, George Olin | 104 | 2 | 65 | 72 |
| Anneke Jans in Fact and Fiction | Zabriskie, George Olin | 104 | 3 | 157 | 164 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| Corrections and Additions: The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 103 | 4 | 232 | 234 |
| Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants | Zabriskie, George Olin | 96 | 4 | 194 | 217 |
| Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants | Zabriskie, George Olin | 97 | 1 | 29 | 34 |
| Nicholas Emigh and Peter Lossing of Dutchess County | Zabriskie, George Olin | 70 | 3 | 223 | 229 |
| Residents of North-Eastern New Jersey in 1694 | Zabriskie, George Olin | 108 | 3 | 157 | 158 |
| The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 3 | 158 | 164 |
| The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 4 | 235 | 244 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 99 | 3 | 141 | 150 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 99 | 4 | 213 | 217 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 100 | 1 | 39 | 46 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 100 | 2 | 68 | 76 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 100 | 3 | 147 | 152 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 100 | 4 | 215 | 220 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 1 | 41 | 47 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 2 | 74 | 82 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 3 | 152 | 157 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 101 | 4 | 219 | 227 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 102 | 1 | 46 | 49 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 102 | 2 | 106 | 110 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 102 | 3 | 156 | 161 |
| The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey | Zabriskie, George Olin | 102 | 4 | 209 | 219 |
| The Wiltsie Family of Early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 106 | 3 | 129 | 133 |
| The Wiltsie Family of Early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 106 | 4 | 208 | 211 |
| The Wiltsie Family of early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 107 | 1 | 13 | 20 |
| The Wiltsie Family of Early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 107 | 2 | 81 | 90 |
| The Wiltsie Family of Early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 107 | 3 | 157 | 161 |
| The Wiltsie Family of Early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 107 | 4 | 211 | 217 |
| The Wiltsie Family of Early New York | Zabriskie, George Olin | 108 | 1 | 32 | 36 |
| Family Record: Sliter | Zerbe, Theresa Took | 115 | 2 | 87 | 88 |

Alphabetical Listing of Authors
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Volumes 1-146**

| Title | Author | Vol. | No. | Start Pg. | End Pg. |
|--|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| A Gift for Jannetie Melyn | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 1 | 74 | 74 |
| Class Distinction | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 2 | 152 | 152 |
| Demise of the Town Whipper | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 4 | 333 | 333 |
| Edward Whittaker's Wife | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 70 | 2 | 111 | 115 |
| Even Those Bones From Insult to Protect | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 4 | 367 | 367 |
| Heermans-Myer-Mynderse Bible Record | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 83 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| Kort and Short Family of Ulster County, N.Y. | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 70 | 4 | 357 | 358 |
| Labor Agreement - 1682 | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 1 | 32 | 32 |
| Lieutenant Gysbert Crom of Esopus, New York | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 81 | 4 | 197 | 202 |
| Note on Dutch Records of Ulster County | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 2 | 171 | 171 |
| Old Farm Burial Grounds | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 72 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| Power of Veto | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 1 | 61 | 61 |
| Prelude to a Murder | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 3 | 242 | 242 |
| Rum, the Healer | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 72 | 1 | 55 | 55 |
| Six Months' Rations | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 2 | 143 | 143 |
| Social Welfare and the Kingston Trustees | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 4 | 344 | 344 |
| The Entering Wedge | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 2 | 179 | 179 |
| The Faithful Town Whipper | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 3 | 264 | 264 |
| The Lord of Foxhall Manor Loses Four Deer and a Swan | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 3 | 256 | 256 |
| The Shining Board | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 71 | 1 | 42 | 42 |
| To All Genealogists | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 79 | 4 | 191 | 191 |
| Whitaker Bible Records | Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck | 75 | 1 | 25 | 27 |
| Return of the Recruiting Party at Troy in the State of New York, [May and June] 1799 | Zorn, Ruth | 104 | 2 | 104 | 105 |
| The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York | Zubrinsky, Eugene Cole | 133 | 2 | 83 | 98 |
| The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York (concluded) | Zubrinsky, Eugene Cole | 133 | 3 | 201 | 216 |